SUBJECT INDEX

The name of the author, in brackets, follows the entry. The heading "DEATHS" follows all entries after the letter "D." In general, the subject heading authority is National Library of Medicine's Medical Subject Headings, vol 30, no 1, part 2, January 1989. The index to pages according to weekly issues is listed on the title page. Articles from PULSE: The Medical Student Supplement of *JAMA* are indexed by subject and under the individual column headings.

A

Abdomen
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Abdominal Neoplasms
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Abnormalities
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly [Drugan] 1785
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
Abortion
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248
Absenteeism
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
ABSTRACTS
33, 288, 1716, 3086
ABSTRACTS, PULSE
136, 786, 1359, 1980, 2448
Acanthamoeba
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Accessibility of Health Services see Health Services Accessibility
Accident Prevention
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Safety of MRI (letter) [Shellock] 3412
Accidental Falls see Accidents
Accidents
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154
Fatal carbon monoxide poisoning at motel [Wharton] 1177
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Soda crush (letters) [Payne, Rissover] (reply) [Cosio] 1732
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Accidents, Traffic
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general [Marwick] 819
Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) [Males] 3410, (reply) [Decker] 3411
Premature mortality due to alcohol-related motor vehicle traffic fatalities—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 357
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Accounting
Collection agencies: instant destruction of goodwill (letter) [Bottorff] 383
Acetaminophen
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Acetazolamide
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Acetylsalicylic Acid see Aspirin
Achilles Tendon
Chronic Achilles tendonitis [Lange] 3474
Acidosis, Renal Tubular
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258
Acne Rosacea see Rosacea
Acosta, Robert M
Named chair, National Advisory Council on Migrant Health, 1397
Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome see also AIDS Serodiagnosis; HIV Antibodies
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome associated with intravenous-drug use—United States, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2314
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) [Foster] 3407
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] PULSE, 2445
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent [Merz] 3361
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Enough about AIDS: another letter about AIDS (letter) [Kubin] 556
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
Herpesvirus in pathogenesis of AIDS, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
HIV-related disease in IV drug use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3916
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Interferon alfa approved for Kaposi's sarcoma, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) [Merril] 1149
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens [Marwick] 17
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Renaming AIDS: 'retroviral immunodeficiency'? (letter) [Allard] 2503
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
Risk associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1555
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Should medical students treat HIV-infected pa-

SUBJECT INDEX

The name of the author, in brackets, follows the entry. The heading "DEATHS" follows all entries after the letter "D." In general, the subject heading authority is National Library of Medicine's Medical Subject Headings, vol 30, no 1, part 2, January 1989. The index to pages according to weekly issues is listed on the title page. Articles from PULSE: The Medical Student Supplement of *JAMA* are indexed by subject and under the individual column headings.

A

Abdomen
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Abdominal Neoplasms
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Abnormalities
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly [Drugan] 1785
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
Abortion
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248
Absenteeism
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
ABSTRACTS
33, 288, 1716, 3086
ABSTRACTS, PULSE
136, 786, 1359, 1980, 2448
Acanthamoeba
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Accessibility of Health Services see Health Services Accessibility
Accident Prevention
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Safety of MRI (letter) [Shellock] 3412
Accidental Falls see Accidents
Accidents
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154
Fatal carbon monoxide poisoning at motel [Wharton] 1177
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Soda crush (letters) [Payne, Rissover] (reply) [Cosio] 1732
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Accidents, Traffic
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general [Marwick] 819
Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) [Males] 3410, (reply) [Decker] 3411
Premature mortality due to alcohol-related motor vehicle traffic fatalities—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 357
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Accounting
Collection agencies: instant destruction of goodwill (letter) [Bottorff] 383
Acetaminophen
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Acetazolamide
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Acetylsalicylic Acid see Aspirin
Achilles Tendon
Chronic Achilles tendonitis [Lange] 3474
Acidosis, Renal Tubular
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258
Acne Rosacea see Rosacea
Acosta, Robert M
Named chair, National Advisory Council on Migrant Health, 1397
Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome see also AIDS Serodiagnosis; HIV Antibodies
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome associated with intravenous-drug use—United States, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2314
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) [Foster] 3407
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] PULSE, 2445
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent [Merz] 3361
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Enough about AIDS: another letter about AIDS (letter) [Kubin] 556
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
Herpesvirus in pathogenesis of AIDS, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
HIV-related disease in IV drug use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3916
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Interferon alfa approved for Kaposi's sarcoma, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) [Merril] 1149
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens [Marwick] 17
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Renaming AIDS: 'retroviral immunodeficiency'? (letter) [Allard] 2503
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
Risk associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1555
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Should medical students treat HIV-infected pa-

tients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968
States modify certificate to meet specific needs [Silverman] 2300
Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letters) [Gilcher, Bayer] (reply) [Edelman] 998
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Treatment IND approved for ganciclovir, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
"Treatment IND" for aerosolized pentamidine, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Tuberculosis in correctional institutions [Snider] 436
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) [Yagupsky] (reply) [Stottmeier] 994
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246

Acromegaly
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244

Actinic Rays see Ultraviolet Rays

Actuarial Analysis
State-specific estimates of smoking-attributable mortality and years of potential life lost—United States, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 23

Adenocarcinoma
Adequate enzyme replacement after total pancreatectomy (letter) [Robert] 2638

Adenoma
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595

Adjuvants, Pharmaceutic
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) [Ruffin] 696
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867

Administration, Topical
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014

Adolescence
Adolescent suicide, PULSE [Earley] 1977
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? [Cowart] 1856
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
Studies of adolescents indicate just how complex situation is for this age group [Kirn] 3362
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633

Adolescent Medicine
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025

Adrenal Cortex
Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) [Schoen] 701, (reply) [Stang] 702

Adrenal Cortex Hormones
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Chronic active hepatitis and osteoporosis: are estrogens safe? [Schiff] 109
Critical care medicine, Contempo [Weg] 2836
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413

Adrenal Glands
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) [Putnam] 2958

Adrenergic Beta Receptor Blockaders
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087

Adult Respiratory Distress Syndrome see Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult

Advertising
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general [Marwick] 819
Not just pecs, *great* pecs: feisty, fast-draw feminist in model muddle (letter) [Schmidt] 247, (reply) [Stanton] 248
Physician advertising in 1886: touting by telephone (letter) [Hayes] 379
Quackery, PULSE [King] 1979
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat [Marwick] 13
Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette advertising: are they readable? [Davis] 90
Training resident to meet detail men (letter) [Ferguson] 992
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) [Richards] 45
Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202

Aerobic Exercise see Exercise

Aeromonas
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697

Aerosols
Aerosol administration of alpha 1-antitrypsin, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Exposure of health care workers to ribavirin aerosol (letter) [Guglielmo] 1880
"Treatment IND" for aerosolized pentamidine, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398

Aerospace Medicine
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788

Affect
Depression in medical students (letter) [Merrill] 2065, (reply) [Zeldow] 2066

Africa
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201

Agar
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697

Age Factors
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Interannual variation of incidence of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b meningitis [Sherry] 1924
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) [Males] 3410, (reply) [Decker] 3411
Mumps—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1702
Mycosis fungoides (letters) [Tripodi, Bernstein] 1882
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
Rubella and congenital rubella syndrome—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2179
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Studies in distribution of body fat: III. effects of cigarette smoking [Shimokata] 1169
Study of cardiovascular risk factors in older adults, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Years of potential life lost due to cancer—United States, 1968-1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209

Aged
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Cholesterol elevation in elderly [Margolis] 3082
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Hyperlipidemia in elderly [Aronow] 1064
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685

Aged Abuse see Elder Abuse

Aged, 80 and Over
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909

Agglutination Tests
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148

Agriculture
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343

Ahronheim, Judith C
Appointed physician-in-residence, Society for Right to Die, 679

AIDS see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome

AIDS Antibodies see HIV Antibodies

AIDS-Related Complex
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104

AIDS Serodiagnosis see also Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456

AIDS Serology see AIDS Serodiagnosis

AIDS Seropositivity see HIV Seropositivity

Air and Waste Management Association
New name for Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, 679

Air Pollution, Tobacco Smoke see Tobacco Smoke Pollution

Aircraft
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges [Gunby] 2755
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air

Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) [Nicoll] (reply) [Cummins] 559
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Alaska
Duration of immunogenicity and efficacy of hepatitis B vaccine in Yupik Eskimo population [Wainwright] 2362
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will [Francis] 2400
Albuminuria
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Alcohol Drinking
Alcohol effects on action of GABA, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general [Marwick] 819
Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Rosenberg] (reply) [Longnecker] 383
Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) [Males] 3410, (reply) [Decker] 3411
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Only two drinks may affect memory, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Premature mortality due to alcohol-related motor vehicle traffic fatalities—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 357
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
Alcoholics Anonymous
Recognizing diagnosis [Martin] PULSE, 2446
Alcoholism
Alcoholism as willful misconduct (letter) [Schaler] 864, (reply) [Seessel] 865
Cirrhosis and alcoholics' mentation, from ADAMHA, 2175
Hard-core smokers [DiFranza] 2634 (reply) [Pierce] 2634
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Recognizing diagnosis [Martin] PULSE, 2446
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
ALCOHOLISM, PULSE
Recognizing diagnosis [Martin] 2446
Alkaline Phosphatase
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Alkylating Agents
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
Alleles
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Allergens
Fatality risk with allergenic extract use, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
Allergy see Hypersensitivity
Allergy and Immunology
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Alopecia
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838
Alpha 1-Antitrypsin
Aerosol administration of alpha 1-antitrypsin, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Altitude Sickness see Anoxia
Alzheimer's Disease
Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography [Kirn] 965
Depression in Alzheimer's patients, from ADAMHA, 2175
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? [Merz] 2597
Medical genetics, Contempo [Motulsky] 2855
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
AMA/NET see American Medical Association Medical Information Network
Amantadine
Susceptibility to influenza A in HIV-positive patients (letter) [Cohen] 245
Ambulances
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Amebiasis
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697
American Academy of Family Physicians
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
American Academy of Neurology
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
American Academy of Pediatrics
Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials [Zylke] 2930
New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood [Merz] 814
American Association of Blood Banks
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968
American Association of Neurological Surgeons
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
American Board of Anesthesiology
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
American Board of Internal Medicine
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
American Cancer Society
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Trends in screening mammograms for women 50 years of age and older—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 2031
American College of Emergency Physicians
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
American College of Healthcare Executives
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation [Silverman] 1857
American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
American Diabetes Association
Designated March 21 for its third annual "American Diabetes Alert" 969
American Federation for Clinical Research
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
American Heart Association
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
US and international standards for resuscitators (letter) [Hedley-Whyte] 1880
American Lung Association
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
American Medical Association
AMA-MSS interim meeting, PULSE [Callaghan] 1356
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
Animal rights activists distort issues, PULSE [Bernstein] 784
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Clash of symbols— AMA stone in Washington Monument: Hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letters) [Rubenstein, Atlee, Patterson] 245, 246, (reply) [Stacey] 246
Clove cigarettes (letter) [Kizer] 2635
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) [Dawson] (reply) [Cassel] 3552
First do no harm, PULSE [Entman] 134
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
House of Delegates, annual meeting, official call 1893; members, 1895; reference committees, 1905; photos of speaker J L Clowe and vice-speaker, D H Johnson Jr, 1894; officials, 1988-1989, photos, 1894; list, 1904; photos of President, J E Davis, President-elect, AR Nelson and Immediate Past President, WS Hotchkiss, 1894
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
Is death penalty appropriate? PULSE [Horowitz] 133
JAMA Journal Club [Gannon] 750
Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE [Katzman] 1975
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Physicians should give injections, PULSE [Hsieh] 132
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98
Symbol of medicine: one snake, not two (letter) [Parrish] 3412
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200
AMA Council Reports see COUNCIL REPORTS
AMA INSIGHTS
223, 527, 839, 1125, 1421, 1711, 2039, 2321 2625, 2949, 3235, 3529
American Medical Association Medical Information Network
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, semi- annual list, 137
American Medical Records Association
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
American National Red Cross
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968
American Psychiatric Association
Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) [Komrad] (reply) [Miller] 1583
American Society for Testing and Materials
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
US and international standards for resuscitators (letter) [Hedley-Whyte] 1880
American Society of Anesthesiologists
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
ASA (letter) [Smith] (reply) [Rennie] 1277
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
Amerinds, North American see Indians, North American
Amidines
"Treatment IND" for aerosolized pentamidine, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
4-Aminobutyric Acid see GABA
Aminobutyric Acids
New insights into pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Amitriptyline
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Amphotericin B
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
Amyloidosis
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Anabolic Steroids
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? [Cowart] 1856
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
Anatomy
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons [Merz] 3068
Anderson, John A
President-elect, American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, 1694
Androgens
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? [Cowart] 1856
Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels [Cunningham] 2525

Anemia
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Anemia, Aplastic
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1406
Anemia, Hemolytic
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1555
Anemia, Macrocytic
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643
Anemia, Megaloblastic see Anemia, Macrocytic
Anemia, Sickle Cell
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story [Savitt] 266
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia [Merz] 3069
Anencephaly
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773
Anesthesia
Anesthesia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (letter) [Gevirtz] (reply) [Hirshman] 3407
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Performance of digital blood pressure monitoring device (letter) [Watkins-Pitchford] 1153
Role of regional anesthesia in decreasing thromboembolism (letter) [Larsen] 3552
Anesthesia, Local
Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) [Schoen] 701, (reply) [Stang] 702
Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) [Mandel] 702
Anesthesiology
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
Anger
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
Angina Pectoris
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some [Raymond] 1101
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Angina, Unstable see Angina Pectoris
Angiography
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding [Dragstedt] 1065
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies [Merz] 1387
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416
Angioplasty, Balloon see Angioplasty, Transluminal
Angioplasty, Transluminal
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416
Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme Inhibitors
Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril [Boulet] 413
Angor Pectoris see Angina Pectoris
Anilides
Flutamide approved, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021
Animal Care Committees see Animal Welfare
Animal Rights see Animal Welfare
Animal Testing Alternatives
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Animal Welfare
Animal rights activists distort issues, PULSE [Bernstein] 784
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Animals in research: many alternatives exist, PULSE [Metzler] 785
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests [Marwick] 3068
Animals, Domestic
Attack ferrets? (letter) [Childs] 1583, (reply) [Lauer] 1584
Pet project, PULSE [Monday] 136
Anisomycin see Pyrrolidinones
Anorexia see Eating Disorders
Anoxemia
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
Anoxia
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitudes (letter) [Houston] 3551, [Montgomery] 3552
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] 1039
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Anterior Horn Cells see Motor Neurons
Anthonisen, NR
Appointed dean, Faculty of Medicine, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 820
Antibiotics
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Antibodies
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
Antibodies, Monoclonal
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Antibody-Coated Bacteria Test, Urinary see Fluorescent Technic
Anticoagulants
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Role of regional anesthesia in decreasing thromboembolism (letter) [Larsen] 3552
Anticonvulsants
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Efficacy of generic primidone (letters) [Shulman, Wyllie, Nightingale] 2499
Antidepressive Agents
Chronic fatigue (letters) [Jackson, Meth, Cuozzo] 696, 697, (reply) [Kroenke] 697
Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) [Clark] (reply) [Weiss] 3239
Antiepileptic Agents see Anticonvulsants
Antigens
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
Antigens, Neoplasm
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Anti-HIV Positive see HIV Seropositivity
Antihypertensive Agents
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Non-Steroidal
Approval of misoprostol, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Diarrhea associated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [Hochberg] 3081
Warning changes on NSAID labeling, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Antimalarials
Availability of proguanil for overseas travelers (letter) [Dardick] 247
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Antithrombins
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Antithrombotic Agents see Fibrinolytic Agents
Aorta, Abdominal
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Aortic Valve Insufficiency
Long-term vasodilator therapy effective in chronic aortic insufficiency, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680
Aortocoronary Bypass
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118
APO see Apolipoproteins A
Apolipoprotein A see Apolipoproteins A
Apolipoproteins
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Apolipoproteins A
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Apoplexy see Cerebrovascular Disorders
ARDS, Human see Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
ARE WE LISTENING? PULSE
Adolescent suicide [Earley] 1977
Arens, James F
New president, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 679
Argentina
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Arginine Vasopressin see Argipressin
Argipressin
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Argon
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Armed Services Personnel see Military Personnel
Armenian S.S.R.
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
Arnaud, Claude D
Named chief, Division of Geriatrics and Gerontology, University of California, San Francisco, 2600
Arrhythmia
Flecainide and encainide not to be used in non-life-threatening arrhythmias, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013
Arteriosclerosis
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Cigarette smoking cessation and extracranial carotid atherosclerosis [Tell] 1178
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Arteriovenous Malformations
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Arthritis
New research findings in arthritis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Arthritis, Rheumatoid
Cyclosporine effective in rheumatoid arthritis treatment, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Arthroscopy
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869

Asbestos
Ocular effects of asbestos exposure [Holds] 621
Asbury, Arthur K
Named acting executive vice president, Pennsylvania Medical Center (Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania), 3367
Asia
Influenza vaccine composition recommendation for 1989-90 season, leads from *MMWR*, 2183
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Aspirin
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
Association of American Medical Colleges
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Association of Learning Disabled Adults
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Asthma
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Asystole see Arrhythmia
Atelectasis, Congestive see Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
Atherosclerosis see Arteriosclerosis
Atrocities see Violence
Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity
Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) [Knoll] 2330, (replies) [Shaywitz, Safer] 2330, 2331
Attitude to Death
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Nowhere near-death experience: heavenly choirs interrupt myelography (letter) [Walker] 3245
Tears, piece of my mind [Krauser] 3612
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish a routine, mingle with other people' [Raymond] 814
Audiology
Information accumulating on how brain 'hears' [Marwick] 3077
Auditory Prosthesis see Cochlear Implant
Auscultation
Auscultation and hearing impaired physician [Brackmann] 1958
Dressage for cardiologists: gallop or canter? (letter) [Hund] 2063
Autism
Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism [Merz] 3067
Autobiography
Listening to different drummer [King] 2691
Autoimmune Diseases
Habitual fetal loss may indicate autoimmune disease, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697
Automatic Multiphasic Health Testing see Multiphasic Screening
Automobile Driving
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general [Marwick] 819
Autopsy
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
Autopsies should be performed on all cases (letter) [Tchertkoff] 2197
Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials [Zylke] 2930
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
What's been added to 1989 certificates? well...- [Silverman] 2305
Availability Equivalency see Biologic Availability
Availability of Health Services see Health Services Accessibility
Aviation
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
Ayd, Frank J Jr
Recipient, Open Mind in Psychiatry Award, 509
Recipient, Paul Hoch Distinguished Service Award of American College of Neuropsychopharmacology, 820
Azathioprine
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Azides
Sodium azide contamination of hemodialysis water supplies, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603

B

Bacterial Infections
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) [Goldenheim] (reply) [Roslyn] 1881
Jewelry in operating room [Beam] 1342
Bacterial Vaccines
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Bagian, James P
Scheduled for Shuttle space mission by National Aeronautics and Space Administration, launch currently set for June 1990, 3367
Baker, Ellen S
Will make her first space shuttle flight, 349
Balloon Angioplasty see Angioplasty, Transluminal
Balloon Catheterization see Balloon Dilatation
Balloon Dilatation
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943
Barbiturates
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Barratt, Ernest S
New president, International Society for Study of Individual Differences, 3367
Bartlett, Gerald L
Named chair, Department of Pathology, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Peoria, 2480
Baseball see Sports
Baum, Stanley
1989 Finzi Lecturer, Radiology Section, Royal Society of Medicine, London, 2480
Baylin, George Jay (1911-1988)
Obituary [Kerman] 691
BCG Vaccine
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246
Beam, Thomas R Jr
Named director of project to explore ways to improve Food and Drug Administration's (FDA) drug-approval process, 1862
Bean, William Bennett (1910-1989)
Obituary [Soffer] 2194
Beauty see Esthetics
Beck, Laurence H
Appointed chair, Departments of Medicine, Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, Pa, 509
Behavior Modification see Behavior Therapy
Behavior Therapy
Are heavy smokers different from light smokers? (letter) [Istvan] (reply) [Killen] 43
Behavioral and anxiolytic therapy helps diabetics' glucose tolerance, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Behavioral treatment of Raynaud's syndrome [LeRoy] 2549
Chain-chewin' (letter) [Bransfield] 45
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Management of chronic pain (letters) [Bohmfalk, Gershkoff] 381
Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice [Hughes] 1300
Randomized trial to increase smoking intervention by physicians: doctors helping smokers, round I [Kottke] 2101
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695
Benin
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Benzodiazepines
Abuse of bezodiazepines (letter) [Lin] (reply) [Woods] 2956
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126
Marijuana and benzodiazepines in patients receiving methadone treatment (letter) [DuPont] 3409
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Benzolamide see Thiadiazoles
Bereavement
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish a routine, mingle with other people' [Raymond] 814
Bickers, David R
Appointed to direct Skin Diseases Research Center, Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, 679
Bioavailability see Biologic Availability
Biologic Availability
Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels [Cunningham] 2525
Biological Markers
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Biology
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Biomedical Research see Research
Biotechnology
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298
Biphenyl Compounds
Effects of perinatal exposure PCBs, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Birth Defects see Abnormalities
Birth Rate
One child, one family [Ma] 1735
Blacks
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Cancer in blacks: more frequent, more severe, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? [Wilson] 281
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Health status of American Blacks, from HCFA [Roper] 197
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story [Savitt] 266
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
Impact of homicide on years of potential life lost in Michigan's black population, leads from *MMWR*, 686
Infant mortality, from HRSA [Office of Maternal and Child Health] 199
Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction [Lotufo] 249
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Low birth weight in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) [Schneiderman] 2635
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Mycosis fungoides (letters) [Tripodi, Bernstein] 1882
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous

drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population [Kirn] 195
Three great living physicians, PULSE [Epps] 1976
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Unraveling diabetes rates in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
Years of potential life lost due to cancer—United States, 1968- 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209

Blastomycosis
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159

Blindness
In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision [Olson] 819; correction, 2958
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879

Block, Marvin A (1903-1989)
Obituary [Steindler] 2645

Blood
Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story [Savitt] 266
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens [Marwick] 17
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810

Blood Banks
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621

Blood-Brain Barrier
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929

Blood Cell Count
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643

Blood Donors
Blood donor screening: history of thyroid carcinoma [Simon] 621
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443
Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letters) [Gilcher, Bayer] (reply) [Edelman] 993

Blood Flow Velocity
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964

Blood Platelets
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298

Blood Pressure Determination
Performance of digital blood pressure monitoring device (letter) [Watkins-Pitchford] 1153

Blood Tests see Hematologic Tests

Blood Transfusion
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968

Blood Transfusion, Autologous
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443

Bloodletting
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443
Volume replacement after therapeutic phlebotomy [Kitchens] 3310

Bluemle, Lewis W Jr
Recipient, Maimonides Award from Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1862

Boats see Ships

Body Fluids
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997

Body Height
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? [Cowart] 1856

Body Temperature
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154

Body Weight
Studies in distribution of body fat: III. effects of cigarette smoking [Shimokata] 1169
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200

Bone and Bones
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Noninvasive electrical stimulation for nonunited bone fracture, DATTA, 917; correction, 3246
Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity [Heaney] 2986
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389

Bone Diseases
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310

Bone Loss of Aging see Osteoporosis

Bone Loss, Perimenopausal see Osteoporosis

Bone Loss, Postmenopausal see Osteoporosis

BOOK REVIEWS
Aday LA, Aitken MJ, Wegener DH: Pediatric Home Care: Results of National Evaluation of Programs for Ventilator Assisted Children, 2265
Albert DA, Munson R, Resnik MD: Reasoning in Medicine: Introduction to Clinical Inference, 3179
Alberti PW, Ruben RJ, eds: Otologic Medicine and Surgery, vols 1-2, 924
Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc: Alcoholics Anonymous: Story of How Many Thousands of Men and Women Have Recovered From Alcoholism, ed 3, 3315
American Diabetes Association: Physician's Guide to Insulin-Dependent (Type I) Diabetes: Diagnosis and Treatment, 3037 Physician's Guide to Noninsulin-Dependent (Type II) Diabetes: Diagnosis and Treatment, ed 2, 3037
Angier N: Natural Obsessions: Search for Oncogene, 772
Annas GJ: Judging Medicine, 927
Appenzeller O, ed: Sports Medicine: Fitness, Training, Injuries, ed 3, 1345
Asch P: Consumer Safety Regulation: Putting Price on Life and Limb, 122
Ausubel FM, Brent R, Kingston RE, et al, eds: Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1348
Ballard RA: Pediatric Care of ICN Graduate, 1809
Barber P: Vampires, Burial, and Death: Folklore and Reality, 1499
Barnett RC, Biener L, Baruch GK, eds: Gender and Stress, 774
Beardsley EH: History of Neglect: Health Care for Blacks and Mill Workers in 20th Century South, 297
Bergan JJ, Yao JS, eds: 1987 The Year Book of Vascular Surgery, 1069
Bergler E: Fashion and the Unconscious, 2558
Bitran JD, Golomb HM, Little AG, et al, eds: Lung Cancer: Comprehensive Treatise, 123
Board of Science and Education: Selection of Casualties for Treatment after Nuclear Attack, 628
Bondi A, Stieritz DD, Campos JM, et al, eds: Urogenital Infections: New Developments in Laboratory Diagnosis and Treatment, 772
Brown M: House Calls: Memoirs of a Country Doctor, 1983
Callen PW: Ultrasonography in Obstetrics and Gynecology, ed 2, 1650
Campagna DS, Poffenberger DL: Sexual Trafficking in Children: Investigation of Child Sex Trade, 2428
Campbell EJM: Not Always on the Level, 1981
Chapman MW, Madison M, eds: Operative Orthopaedics, vol 1-3, 1650
Chernow B, ed: Pharmacologic Approach to Critically Ill Patient, ed 2, 1068
Cohen CB, ed: Casebook on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying, 301
Colfelt RH: Together in the Dark: Mysteries of Healing, 2266
Corssen G, Reves JG, Stanley TH: Intravenous Anesthesia and Analgesia, 1498
Coulson, WF, ed: Surgical Pathology, vols 1-2, ed 2, 626
Crewdson J: By Silence Betrayed: Sexual Abuse of Children in America, 2428
Cunha BA, ed: Infectious Diseases in Elderly, 2559
Dail DH, Hammar SP, eds: Pulmonary Pathology, 121
Dalakas MC, ed: Polymyositis and Dermatomyositis, 1649
Darling L, ed: Handbook of Medical Practice, vol 3: Health Science Librarianship and Administration, ed 4, 452
Davey RJ, Wallace ME, eds: Diagnostic and Investigational Uses of Radiolabeled Blood Elements Technical Workshop, 2430
DeLisa JA, ed: Rehabilitation Medicine: Principles and Practice, 3622
Dobbing J, ed: Infant Feeding: Anatomy of Controversy 1973- 1984, 1649
Donegan WL, Spratt JS: Cancer and Breast, ed 3, 924
Donowitz LG, ed: Hospital-Acquired Infection in Pediatric Patient, 3316
Dowie M: 'We have a Donor': Bold New World of Organ Transplantation, 3313
Dulbecco R, Ginsberg HS: Virology, ed 2, 1068
Durlach J: Magnesium in Clinical Practice, 1811
Dusseau JL: Informal History of WB Saunders Company: On Occasion of its Hundredth Anniversary, 1347
Edwards-Moulds JoA, Lasky L: Clinical Applications of Genetic Engineering Technical Workshop, 2430
Engelberg AL, ed: Guides to Evaluation of Permanent Impairment, ed 3, 2558
Farber L, ed: Medical Economics Encyclopedia of Practice and Financial Management, ed 2, 453
Farthing CF, Brown SE, Staughton RCD: Color Atlas of AIDS and HIV Disease, ed 2, 3621
Faulkner HJ, Pruitt VD, eds: Selected Correspondence of Karl A Menninger, 1919-1945, 3478
Fawcett K, Barr AR: Tissue Banking Technical Workshop, 2430
Fisher S: In the Patient's Best Interest: Women and the Politics of Medical Decisions, 2264
Fletcher J: Ethics of Genetic Control: Ending Reproductive Roulette, 453
Fox RC: Essays in Medical Sociology: Journeys Into the Field, 1209
Fried MP, ed: Larynx: Multidisciplinary Approach, 3620
Fuller LM, Hagemeister FB, Sullivan MP, ed al, eds: Hodgkin's Disease and Non-Hodgkin's Lymphomas in Adults and Children, 2560
Garner RJ, Silvergleid AJ, eds: Autologous and Directed Blood Programs Technical Workshop, 2430
Georgotas A, Cancro R, eds: Depression and Mania, 454
Gibbs FL, Kasprisin CA: Environmental Safety in Blood Bank Technical Workshop, 2430
Gomez MR, ed: Tuberous Sclerosis, ed 2, 455
Goodgold J, ed: Rehabilitation Medicine, 2719
Greenland C: Preventing CAN Deaths: International Study of Deaths Due to Child Abuse and Neglect, 924
Grobstein C: Science and Unborn: Choosing Human Futures, 1808
Gusberg SB, Shingleton HM, Deppe G: Female Genital Cancer, 1067
Gutkind L: Many Sleepless Nights: World of Organ Transplantation, 3313
Hall S: Invisible Frontiers: Race to Synthesize Human Gene, 772
Hardaway RM, ed: Shock: Reversible Stage of Dying, 1210
Harvey AM, Brieger GH, Abrams SL, et al: Model of its Kind, vol 1: Centennial History of Medicine at Johns Hopkins; vol 2: Pictorial History of Medicine at Johns Hopkins, 3176
Harvey AM, Johns RJ, McKusick VA, et al, eds: Principles and Practice of Medicine, ed 22, 3176
Hers JF Ph, Terpstra JL, eds: Stress: Medical and Legal Analysis of Late Effects of World War II Suffering in Netherlands, 923
Hollingsworth DR, Resnik R, eds: Medical Counseling Before Pregnancy, 1810
Holmes KK, Motulsky AG, eds: AIDS: Guide for Primary Physician, 1347
Honig CR: Modern Cardiovascular Physiology, ed 2, 1982
Jackson G: Practical Management of Ischaemic Heart Disease, 1983
Jankovic J, Tolosa E, eds: Parkinson's Disease and Movement Disorders, 2717
Jones HW III, Wentz AC, Burnett LS: Novak's Textbook of Gynecology, ed 11, 1810
Jones R: Supermeds: How Big Business of Medicine is Endangering Our Health Care, 2718
Kamal A: Colour Atlas of Stroke: Cerebrovascular Disease and its Management, 2266
Kannan CR: Pituitary Gland, vol 1, 625
Kassirer JP, Hricik DE, Cohen JJ: Repairing Body Fluids: Principles and Practice, 2559
Katz SJ, Liu AE: False Love and Other Romantic

Illusions, 773
Katz WA, ed: Diagnosis and Management of Rheumatic Diseases, ed 2, 2134
Kempczinski R, Yao JST: Practical Noninvasive Vascular Diagnosis, ed 2, 2135
Kiple KF, ed: African Exchange: Toward Biological History of Black People, 2134
Kolins J, McCarthy LJ, eds: Contemporary Transfusion Practice Technical Workshop, 2430
Lawrence PF, ed: Essentials of General Surgery, 3622
Lechtenberg R, Sher JH: AIDS in Nervous System, 1067
Levine RJ: Ethics and Regulation of Clinical Research, ed 2, 3479
Levy JE, Neutra R, Parker D: Hand Trembling, Frenzy Witchcraft, and Moth Madness: Study of Navajo Seizure Disorders, 2716
Lewis JM, Fontrier T: Near Misses in Anesthesia: Lessons Learned, 3620
Lipton HL, Lee PR: Drugs and Elderly: Clinical, Social, and Policy Perspectives, 1070
Lubin MF, Walker HK, Smith RB III, eds: Medical Management of Surgical Patient, ed 2, 1211
Mandal AK, Jennette JC: Diagnosis and Management of Renal Disease and Hypertension, 3037
Marder WD, Kletke PR, Silberger AB, et al: Physician Supply and Utilization by Specialty: Trends and Projections, 124
Masland RP, Estridge D, eds: What Teenagers Want to Know About Sex: Questions and Answers, 1650
Maulitz RC: Morbid Appearances: Anatomy of Pathology in Early Nineteenth Century, 927
McKusick VA: Mendelian Inheritance in Man: Catalogs of Autosomal Dominant, Autosomal Recessive, and X-Linked Phenotypes, ed 8, 3177
Meyers MA: Dynamic Radiology of Abdomen: Normal and Pathologic Anatomy, ed 3, 1498
Middleton E Jr, Reed CE, Ellis EF, et al, eds: Allergy: Principles and Practice, vols 1-2, ed 3, 923
Milhorat TH: Cerebrospinal Fluid and Brain Edemas, 2136
Miller AJ: Diagnosis of Chest Pain, 1983
Money J: Gay, Straight, and In-Between: Sexology of Erotic Orientation, 1210
Moore SB, ed: Transfusion-Transmitted Viral Diseases, 2430
Muliken JB, Young AE: Vascular Birthmarks: Hemangiomas and Malformations, 3478
Mullins CE, Mayer DC: Congenital Heart Disease: Diagrammatic Atlas, 3621
Murray JF, Nadel JA: Textbook of Respiratory Medicine, vols 1-2, 2267
New York State Task Force on Life and Law: Life-Sustaining Treatment: Making Decisions and Appointing Health Care Agent, 1984
Surrogate Parenting: Analysis and Recommendations for Public Policy, 1811
Organ CH Jr: Century of Black Surgeons, vols 1-2, 297
Padden C, Humphries T: Deaf in America: Voices From a Culture, 3036
Payer L: Medicine and Culture: Varieties of Treatment in United States, England, West Germany, and France, 627
Pellegrino ED, Thomasma DC: For Patient's Good: Restoration of Beneficence in Health Care, 3314
Peterkin K, Black DV: Directory of Online Healthcare Databases 1988, ed 3, 926
Plotkin SA, Mortimer EA Jr: Vaccines, 1499
Proctor RN: Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under Nazis, 299
Reece EA, Coustan DR: Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy: Principles and Practice, 1651
Reznek L: Nature of Disease, 3314
Rosenblum ML, Levy RM, Bredesen DE: AIDS and the Nervous System, 2719
Rothman KJ, ed: Causal Inference, 2264
Rous SN: Prostrate Book: Sound Advice on Symptoms and Treatment, 3038
Rubin E, Farber JL, eds: Pathology, 627
Ruhe CHW, Hoover NW, Singer I: Saigon Medical School: Experiment in International Medical Education (An Account of the American Medical Association's Medical Education Project in South Viet Nam, 1966-1975), 2717
Safar P, Bircher NG: Cardiopulmonary Cerebral Resuscitation: Basic and Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Life Support: Introduction to Resuscitation Medicine, ed 3, 3621
Schmidek HH, Sweet WH, eds: Operative Neurosurgical Techniques: Indications, Methods, and Results, vols 1-2, ed 2, 1346
Schorr LB, Schorr D: Within Our Reach: Breaking the Cycle of Disadvantage, 2716
Shangold MM, Mirkin G, eds: Women and Exercise: Physiology and Sports Medicine, 1211
Sheldon H: Boyd's Introduction to Study of Disease, ed 10, 2720
Smith DM Jr, Carlson KB, eds: Current Scientific/Ethical Dilemmas in Blood Banking Technical Workshop, 2430
Snider HC Jr: Jury of My Peers: Surgeon's Encounter With Malpractice Crisis, 3480
Sox HC Jr, Blatt MA, Higgins MS, et al: Medical Decision Making, 3179
Stoelting RK, Dierdorf SF, McCammon RL: Anesthesia and Co-Existing Disease, ed 2, 1212
Summers SH, Macpherson CR, Kennedy MS, eds: Alternative Educational Methods for Continuing Education Technical Workshop, 2430
Swash M, Schwartz MS: Neuromuscular Diseases: Practical Approach to Diagnosis and Management, ed 2, 1345
Talbott JA, Manevitz AZA, eds: Psychiatric House Calls, 452
Tanagho EA, Lue TF, McClure RD: Contemporary Management of Impotence and Infertility, 1651
Tesh SN: Hidden Arguments: Political Ideology and Disease Prevention Policy, 122
Thaler MS: Only EKG Book You'll Ever Need, 453
Thurlbeck WM, ed: Pathology of Lung, 121
Tisdale S: Sorcerer's Apprentice: Medical Miracles and Other Disasters, 455
Tubiana R, ed: The Hand, vol 3, 1982
Veith I: Can You Hear the Clapping of One Hand? Learning to Live With a Stroke, 1069
Vengelen-Tyler V, Pierce S: Blood Group Systems: Rh Technical Workshop, 2430
Wagner HN Jr, Ketchum LE: Living With Radiation: Risk, Promise, 3178
Wakefield H, Underwager R: Accusations of Child Sexual Abuse, 3035
Walker-Smith J: Diseases of Small Intestine in Childhood, ed 3, 626
Walsh MR, ed: Psychology of Women: Ongoing Debate, 926
Wang CC, ed: Clinical Radiation Oncology: Indications, Techniques, and Results, 1346
Wardlow AC, Parton R, eds: Pathogenesis and Immunity in Pertussis, 1981
Waterman RE, Duban SL, Menin SP, et al: Clinical Problem-Based Learning, 3036
Weiner WJ, Goetz CG, eds: Neurology for Non-Neurologist, ed 2, 2431
Weismann K, Petersen CS, Sondergaard J, et al: Skin Signs in AIDS: Textbook of AIDS/HIV Infection-Related Dermatology, 1209
Weiss SF: Race Hygiene and National Efficiency: Eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer, 300
Westphal RG, Kasprisin DO, eds: Current Status of Hemapheresis: Indications, Technology and Complications Technical Workshop, 2430
White KL: Task of Medicine: Dialogue at Wickenburg, 2133
Wittes RE, ed: Manual of Oncologic Therapeutics 1989/1990, 3622
Wynes CE: Charles Richard Drew: Man and Myth, 298
Yaffé M, Fenwick E: Sexual Happiness: Practical Approach, 925
Yanchi L: Essential Book of Traditional Chinese Medicine, vol 1: Theory, vol 2: Clinical Practice, 2430
Yueli C, ed: Public Health in People's Republic of China (1986), 625
Zucker-Franklin D, Greaves MF, Grossi CE, et al: Atlas of Blood Cells: Function and Pathology vols 1-2, ed 2, 2265

BOOK REVIEWS, PULSE
Iserson KV: Getting Into a Residency: Guide for Medical Students, 134
Myers MF: Doctors' Marriages: A Look at Their Problems and Their Solutions, 1357
Pekkanen J: M.D.: Doctors Talk About Themselves, 2447
Stein JH: Internal Medicine: Diagnosis and Therapy, 1979

Boston
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572

Bowles, L Thompson
Appointed vice president for medical affairs and executive dean, George Washington University Medical Center, 509

Boxing
Boxing makes more headlines than usual and a lot of news hasn't been good [Cowart] 14
Boxing-related injuries in US Army, 1980 through 1985 [Enzenauer] 1463
Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? [Merz] 2597
Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective [Sammons] 1484

Brachial Plexus
Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed? [Lee] 3081

Brademas, Mary Ellen
Appointed director of dermatology, St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York, 679

Brain
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Information accumulating on how brain 'hears' [Marwick] 3077
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473

Brain Chemistry
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412

Brain Death
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773

Brain Diseases
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256

Brain Injuries
Boxing-related injuries in US Army, 1980 through 1985 [Enzenauer] 1463

Brain Neoplasms
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103

Brain Stem
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773

Braren, Victor
Appointed to National Kidney and Urologic Diseases Advisory Board, 3367

Bray, George A
Appointed director, Pennington Biomedical Research Center, Louisiana State University System, Baton Rouge, 679

Breast
Bloody discharge from nipple: utility of cytology (letter) [Ibarra] 2201
Safety considerations with silicone breast prostheses, from FDA [Nightingale] 350

Breast Feeding
Cholesterol levels and breast-feeding mom [Oyer] 1064
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Postpartum measles vaccine [Hersch] 2708

Breast Neoplasms
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis is alive [Schatzkin] 3284
Effects of diet on breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Estrogen use after breast cancer [Carbone] 3616
Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) [Ruffin] 696
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Rosenberg] (reply) [Longnecker] 383
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node-negative breast cancer (letter) [Feinberg] (reply) [Roper] 695
Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Trends in screening mammograms for women 50 years of age and older—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 2031

Brickell, Edward E
Appointed president, Medical College of Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Va, 1694

British Medical Association
Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) [Dawson] (reply) [Cassel] 3552
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98

Broder, Samuel
Appointed head of National Institutes of Health's National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD, 349

Brodie, Bernard Beryl (1908-1989)
Obituary [Gillette] 3466

Bromley, D Allan
Named chief science adviser to President George Bush, 3367

Bronchial Neoplasms
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Pupovic] 1478

Bronchitis
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Bronchoscopy
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Brownstein, Edward J
Named acting chair, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, New York Medical College, Valhalla, 2020
Buprenorphine
Buprenorphine and heroin addicts, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Burns
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
Buserelin see Buserelin Acetate
Buserelin Acetate
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864

C

Cadaver
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Organ procurement (letter) [Falcone] 380
Caduceus see Emblems and Insignia
Caffeine
Caffeine may be associated with reduced fertility, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Calcium
'AMP' by any other name: hazards of intravenous magnesium dosing (letter) [Hoffman] 557
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Normal? (letter) [Manson] 3408
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Calcium Channel Blockers
Anesthesia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (letter) [Gevirtz] (reply) [Hirshman] 3407
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Calcium Channels
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126
Calibration see Weights and Measures
California
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Callender, Clive O
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Cameron, Richard D
New commander of Walter Reed Army Medical Center, 3367
Camphylobacter
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Campylobacter Infections
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697
Candida
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
Candida albicans
Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) [Kuthiala] 1883
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Cannabis
Marijuana and benzodiazepines in patients receiving methadone treatment (letter) [DuPont] 3409
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688
Cannabis Smoking see Marijuana Smoking
Capillaries
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Capital Punishment
Amnesty International stands opposed, PULSE [Miller] 132
Do we condone death penalty? PULSE [Cowl] 133
First do no harm, PULSE [Entman] 134
Is death penalty appropriate? PULSE [Horowitz] 133
Physicians should give injections, PULSE [Hsieh] 132
Captopril
Long-acting verapamil and heart failure (letter) [Mohindra] 994
Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril [Boulet] 413
Carbomonoxyhemoglobin see Carboxyhemaglobin
Carbon Dioxide
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Carbon Monoxide
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Smoking cessation: side effects of clonidine [Tønnesen] 3240
Carbon Monoxide Poisoning
Fatal carbon monoxide poisoning at motel [Wharton] 1177
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] 1039
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Warnings: Smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44
Carbonic Anhydrase Inhibitors
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Carboxyhemaglobin
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Carcinoma, Oat Cell
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Carcinoma, Reserve Cell see Carcinoma, Oat Cell
Carcinoma, Small Cell see Carcinoma, Oat Cell
Carcinoma, Squamous Cell
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Cardiac Arrest see Heart Arrest
Cardiac Pacemaker, Artificial see Pacemaker, Artificial
Cardiology
Violent cardiology: rhythm reversion by patient inversion [Gould] 2063
Cardiomyopathy, Hypertrophic
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126
Cardiopulmonary Arrest see Heart Arrest
Cardiopulmonary Bypass
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation see Resuscitation
Cardiovascular Diseases
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884
Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population [Kirn] 195
Study of cardiovascular risk factors in older adults, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Years of potential life lost due to cancer— United States, 1968- 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209
Cardiovascular System
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Cocaine's cardiovascular effects, from ADAMHA, 2175
CARING FOR THE POOR
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Carnivora
Attack ferrets? (letter) [Childs] 1583, (reply) [Lauer] 1584
Carotid Artery Diseases
Cigarette smoking cessation and extracranial carotid atherosclerosis [Tell] 1178
Carraway, James H
Appointed chair, Department of Plastic Surgery, Eastern Virginia Medical School of Medical College of Hampton Roads, Norfolk, 820
Carson, Benjamin S
Recipient of American Black Achievement Award for field of business and professions, 349
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Carter, Manley L Jr
Will be flying in space in August, 349
Castration, Male see Orchiectomy
Cat-Scratch Disease
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Cataract
Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) [Taylor] 3550
Cataract Extraction
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Catheterization
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Catheterization, Swan-Ganz
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943
Cause of Death
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends— United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Death investigation— United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 683
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out [Silverman] 2299
What's been added to 1989 certificates? well... [Silverman] 2305
Ceftazidime
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Centenarian see Aged, 80 and Over
Centers for Disease Control (US)
Leads from *MMWR*, 23, 201, 353, 513, 683, 823, 972, 1111, 1265, 1406, 1555, 1702, 1870, 2025, 2179, 2314, 2485, 2609, 2941, 3220, 3371, 3519
Central African Republic
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Central Nervous System
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Public health policy on varicella infection [Bass] 1198
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Cerebrospinal Fluid
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Cerebrovascular Disorders
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Hospital discharge rates for cerebrovascular disease— United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2486
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Volume replacement after therapeutic phlebotomy [Kitchens] 3310
Certification
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Cervix Neoplasms
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Cesarean Section
Limits on cesarean births [Cromer] 2258

CHAIRPERSON'S COLUMN, PULSE
130, 780, 1354, 1974, 2442
Chemical Warfare
Preventive medicine for 21st century, PULSE [Cousins] 131
Chest Pain see also Angina Pectoris
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some [Raymond] 1101
Chewing Gum
Chain-chewin' (letter) [Bransfield] 45
Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice [Hughes] 1300
Child
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
Toddler eats clonidine patch and nearly quits smoking for life (letter) [Corneli] 42
Child Abuse
Belinda, asleep without dreams, piece of my mind [Sperry] 753
Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials [Zylke] 2930
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931
Child Abuse, Sexual
Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician [Fuller] 602; correction, 2202
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Harmful genital care practices in children: type of child abuse [Herman-Giddens] 577
Child Care
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation [Silverman] 1857
Child Molestation, Sexual see Child Abuse, Sexual
China
One child, one family [Ma] 1735
Chiropractic
Oliver Wendell Holmes and chiropractic (letter) [Nuland] 248
Chlamydia trachomatis
In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision [Olson] 819; correction, 2958
Chlorhexidine
Corneal damage due to eye contact with chlorhexidine gluconate (letter) [Tabor] 557
Jewelry in operating room [Beam] 1342
Chlorine
Chlorine, pH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) [States] 1882
Chloroguanide
Availability of proguanil for overseas travelers (letter) [Dardick] 247
Chloroquine
Availability of proguanil for overseas travelers (letter) [Dardick] 247
Cholesterol
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
Cholesterol elevation in elderly [Margolis] 3082
Cholesterol levels and breast-feeding mom [Oyer] 1064
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia [Fraser] 622
Hyperlipidemia in elderly [Aronow] 1064
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony- stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood [Merz] 814
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) [Boerma] (reply) [Fischer] 382
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Chondrosarcoma
Proton radiation therapy effective, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Chordoma
Proton radiation therapy effective, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Chorionic Villi
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Choroid
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413
Chromosome Abnormalities
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Chromosome Mapping
40 years of medical genetics [McKusick] 3155
Chromosome Markers see Genetic Markers
Chromosome 7 see Chromosomes, Human, Pair 7
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 7
Studying color blindness and other visions [Merz] 3074
Chromosomes, Human, Pair 11
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Chu, Benjamin
Recipient, Robert Wood Johnson Health Policy Fellowship, 1862
Cicatrix
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
Cilia
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
Ciprofloxacin
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064
Circumcision
Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) [Schoen] 701, (reply) [Stang] 702
Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) [Mandel] 702
Cisplatin
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
Civil Rights
Amnesty International stands opposed, PULSE [Miller] 132
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Nonsmokers' rights go international [Gunby] 13
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Classification
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
ASA (letter) [Smith] (reply) [Rennie] 1277
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
40 years of medical genetics [McKusick] 3155
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909
Safety of MRI (letter) [Shellock] 3412
Clawson, D Kay
New chair, Association of American Medical Colleges, 679
Clemastine see Pyrrolidinones
Clindamycin
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
CLINICAL CARDIOLOGY
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Clinical Competence
Coping with fallibility, piece of my mind [Levinson] 2252
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863
CLINICAL INVESTIGATION
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Clinical Trials
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] PULSE, 2445
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Critical care medicine, Contempo [Weg] 2836
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Efficacy of acellular pertussis vaccine (letter) [Olin] 560
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue: data needed about use in younger children [Marwick] 2015
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letters) [Hershberg, Volpi] 1278
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Smoking cessation: side effects of clonidine [Tønnesen] 3240
Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study [Caplan] 1036
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695
CLINICAL YEARS, PULSE
Chula Vista clinic aids residents [Flores] 786
Looking at me [LoMonaco] 2448
Nightmare on labor and delivery: true story [Krill] 1360
On burning [Frank] 1980
Pet project [Monday] 136
Clonidine
Smoking cessation: side effects of clonidine [Tønnesen] 3240
Toddler eats clonidine patch and nearly quits smoking for life (letter) [Corneli] 42
Clostridium Infections
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064
Clove Oil see Eugenol
Cluff, Leighton E
Awarded Walter F Patenge Medal of Public Service by Michigan Osteopathic Medicine Advisory Board, 509
Coast Guard see United States Coast Guard
Cobalamin see Vitamin B 12
Cobb, W Montague (1905-)
Three great living physicians, PULSE [Epps] 1976
Cobbs, Price
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Cocaine
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Cocaine's cardiovascular effects, from ADAMHA, 2175
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Migrainelike headache and cocaine use [Satel] 2995
Premier 'smokeless cigarettes' can be used to deliver crack (letter) [Cone] 41
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688

Society should take risk [Moran] PULSE, 2443
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) [Clark] (reply) [Weiss] 3239
Two illegal drugs and fetal growth, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Cochlear Implant
Cochlear implants are contraindication to MRI (letter) [Abrams] 46
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Cochlear Prosthesis see Cochlear Implant
Cognition
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Fawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863
Cognition Disorders
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916
Cohen, David H
New chair-elect, Association of American Medical Colleges, 679
Cohen, Donna
Awarded contract to plan 1991 White House Conference on Aging, 679
Colic
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Colitis
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064
Colitis, Ulcerative
Ulcerative colitis and diffuse interstitial lung disease: rare association or complete coincidence? (letter) [Janower] 381, (reply) [Balestra] 382
Collagen
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Colon
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697
Colon and Rectal Surgery (Specialty)
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Colonic Neoplasms
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Food for thought (letter) [Hunt] 2201
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Colonoscopy
Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding [Dragstedt] 1065
Colony-Stimulating Factor
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony- stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Colorectal Neoplasms
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Asymptomatic patient with positive stool guaiac test results [Nelson] 1800
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Coma
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Commission of Professional and Hospital Activities see Medical Audit
Communicable Diseases
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent [Merz] 3361
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Communication Aids for Handicapped see Self-Help Devices
Community Health Services
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Computer Assisted Instruction
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
Computers
Computer-stored medical record (letters) [Ellinoy, McDonald] (replies) [McDonald, Korpman] 2636, 2637
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
To dot plot or not (letter) [Simpson] (reply) [Krieg] 3245
CONCEPTS IN EMERGENCY AND CRITICAL CARE
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Condiments
Clove cigarettes (letter) [Kizer] 2635
Peppers, capsaicin, and gastric mucosa (letter) [Holzer] (reply) [Graham] 3244
Condoms see Contraceptive Devices, Male
Condylomata Acuminata
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
Confidentiality
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
Congenital Defects see Abnormalities
Connecticut
Relationship of syphilis to drug use and prostitution— Connecticut and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, leads from *MMWR*, 353
CONSENSUS CONFERENCES
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Consumer Product Safety
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat [Marwick] 13
Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette advertising: are they readable? [Davis] 90
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) [Richards] 45
Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202
Contact Lenses
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Warning on homemade saline solutions for contact lens care, from FDA [Nightingale] 821
Contact Lenses, Extended-Wear
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] 3549
CONTEMPO
Contempo '89 [Olson] 2823
Contraceptive Devices, Male
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Contrast Media
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Controlled Drug Trials see Clinical Trials
Cook, Ted A
President-elect of American Academy of Facial and Reconstructive Surgery, 349
Cooper, Edward S
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Copper
Intrauterine devices, DATTA, 2127
Cornea
Corneal damage due to eye contact with chlorhexidine gluconate (letter) [Tabor] 557
Corneal Ulcer
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] 3549
Coronary Arteriosclerosis
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118
Coronary Artery Bypass see Aortocoronary Bypass
Coronary Artery Disease see Coronary Disease
Coronary Disease
Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease [Cohn] 438
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease [Barry] 398
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Food for thought (letter) [Hunt] 2201
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Hyperlipidemia in elderly [Aronow] 1064
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] **260**:3456; correction, **261**:1884
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies [Merz] 1387
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Coronary Heart Disease see Coronary Disease
Coronary Prone Personality see Type A Personality
Coronary Thrombosis see Coronary Disease
Coroners and Medical Examiners
Death investigation—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 683
Operational criteria for determining suicide, leads from *MMWR*, 360
Corticoids see Adrenal Cortex Hormones

Corticosteroids see Adrenal Cortex Hormones
Cost Benefit Analysis
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
Economics, Contempo [Eisenberg] 2840
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letters) [Rublee, Reinharth] 1151
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Cost Control
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Cost Effectiveness see Cost Benefit Analysis
Costs and Cost Analysis
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some [Raymond] 1101
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2638
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Economics, Contempo [Eisenberg] 2840
Extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy: what does surgeon do? (letter) [Schipf] 1732
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
For want of sail, piece of my mind [LaCombe] 3023
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
MediaGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Randomized trial to increase smoking intervention by physicians: doctors helping smokers, round I [Kottke] 2101
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Cot Death see Sudden Infant Death
Cough
Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril [Boulet] 413
Council of Community Blood Centers
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968
COUNCIL REPORTS
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
Counseling
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
COVERS (*JAMA*)
Jan 6, La Trahison des Images (Ceci n'est pas une Pipe) by René Magritte, 3
Jan 13, Portrait of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr by Harold M Neal, 184
Jan 20, Girl with the Red Hat by Jan Vermeer, 337
Jan 27, El Nino de Vallecas by Velázquez, 496
Feb 3, El Bufon Don Sebastian de Morra by Velázquez, 671
Feb 10, Corner of the Moulin de la Galette by Toulouse- Lautrec, 811
Feb 17, Madame Rene De Gas by Edgar Degas, 962
Feb 24, A Dutch Courtyard by Pieter de Hooch, 1098
Mar 3, Honolulu Garden by Theodore Wores, 1251
Mar 10, Portrait of Don Bartholome Sureda by Francisco de Goya y Lucientes, 1384
Mar 17, Cape Split, Maine, Boat and Sea by John Marin, 1586
Mar 24/31, Edward VI as a Child by Hans Holbein the Younger, 1685
Apr 7, Flood by Helen Frankenthaler, 1953
Apr 14, A Young Girl Reading by Jean-Honoré Fragonard, 2012
Apr 21, Mayflower by Esther Heins, 2165
Apr 28, Portrait of a Lady by Rogier van der Weyden, 2293
May 5, 1989 American Nurse's Association National Nurse's Day Poster by Frank Netter, 2472
May 12, The Needlewoman by Velázquez, 2593
May 19, The Country Doctor by Lauren Ford, 2752
May 26, Mrs Richard Yates by Gilbert Charles Stuart, 2920
June 2, The Four Doctors by John Singer Sargent, 3060
June 9, The Dog, 3206
June 16, Isabella Brant by Anthony van Dyck, 3353
June 23/30, Night Baseball by Marjorie Phillips, 3500
Dec 2, 1988, Portrait of a Clergyman by Albrecht Dürer, (letter) [Howard] (reply) [Southgate] 2504
JAMA cover of Jan 20, Cela n'etait pas une couverture (letter) [Hughes] (reply) [Southgate] 2956
Cozzarelli, Nicholas
Directing study of DNA and proteins, 820
Crib Death see Sudden Infant Death
Criminal Law see Jurisprudence
Crippled see Handicapped
Critical Care
Critical care medicine, Contempo [Weg] 2836
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Croce, Carlo M
Director, Fels Institute for Cancer Research and Molecular Biology, Temple University Health Sciences Center, 349
Cromolyn Sodium see Disodium Cromoglycate
Cross Sectional Studies see Epidemiologic Methods
Cryoglobulins
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709
Cryosurgery
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
Cryotherapy see Cryosurgery
Cryptococcus
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Culture Media
Body surface cultures in neonatal intensive care unit (letter) [Pacifico] 46
Curettage
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Curriculum
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Curtin, John W
Honored with professorship and endowed chair in his name, 2020
Cushing's Syndrome
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Cyanocobalamin see Vitamin B 12
Cyclophosphamide
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node-negative breast cancer (letter) [Feinberg] (reply) [Roper] 695
Cyclosporin A see Cyclosporins
Cyclosporines see Cyclosporins
Cyclosporins
Cyclosporine effective in rheumatoid arthritis treatment, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Transplantation, Contempo [Starzl] 2894
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Cystic Fibrosis
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 2121
Cytology
Bloody discharge from nipple: utility of cytology (letter) [Ibarra] 2201
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Cytomegaloviruses
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Treatment IND approved for ganciclovir, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Cytoplasm
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle [Merz] 3074

D

D'Alessandri, Robert
New dean, West Virginia University School of Medicine, 3367
Dane Particle see Hepatitis B Virus
Dangerous Behavior see Violence
Data Collection
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1446
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Hard-core smokers [DiFranza] 2634 (reply) [Pierce] 2634
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letters) [Hershberg, Volpi] 1278
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out [Silverman] 2299
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries,

Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
States modify certificate to meet specific needs [Silverman] 2300
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
What's been added to 1989 certificates? well...- [Silverman] 2305

Daughaday, William H
Member, Advisory Council, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, Bethesda, Md, 3367

Davidson, Ezra C
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349

Davis, Jeffrey Q
Succeeded by George E Schwender as commander, School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tex, 1109

Death
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474

Death Certificates
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out [Silverman] 2299
States modify certificate to meet specific needs [Silverman] 2300
What's been added to 1989 certificates? well...- [Silverman] 2305

Death Rate see Mortality

Death with Dignity see Right to Die

Decision Making
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
Decisions to limit care (letter) [Kramer] 698
Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) [Komrad] (reply) [Miller] 1583
Economics, Contempo [Eisenberg] 2840
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Kapp] 1935
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) [Young] (reply) [Starzl] 2957
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Ethical problems in medical office (letters) [Fox, Tunzi] 1150
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
First do no harm, PULSE [Entman] 134
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe [Raymond] 2774
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Operational criteria for determining suicide, leads from *MMWR*, 360
Organ procurement (letter) [Falcone] 380
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Sabbatical [Reuler] 408
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931

Defensive Medicine see Malpractice

Deformities see Abnormalities

Degas, Edgar (1834-1917)
JAMA cover of Feb 17, Madame Rene De Gas by, 962

Dehydroepiandrosterone
Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) [Merril] 1149

Delta Hepatitis see Delta Infection

Delta Infection
Type D (Delta) hepatitis [Hoofnagle] 1321; correction, 3552

Delta Superinfection see Delta Infection

Dementia
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography [Kirn] 965
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916

Demography
Environmental challenges to American medicine, PULSE [Ehrlich] 131
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864
One child, one family [Ma] 1735

Dennis, Margaret H
Named director, Office of Family Practice Education, West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine, Lewisburg, 2988

Densitometry
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598

Dental Medicaid Program see Medical Assistance, Title 19

Dentistry
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Guidelines for dental roentgenograms, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603

Depressive Disorder
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964
Chronic fatigue (letters) [Jackson, Meth, Cuozzo] 696, 697, (reply) [Kroenke] 697
Depression in Alzheimer's patients, from ADAMHA, 2175
Depression in medical students (letter) [Merrill] 2065, (reply) [Zeldow] 2066
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3517
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish a routine, mingle with other people' [Raymond] 814

Dermatology
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838

Dessication
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694

Developing Countries
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864
Potency of expired ophthalmologic preparations [Leopold] 3082
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045

Dexamethasone
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734

Diabetes Mellitus
Advice for traveling diabetic [Barry] 1799; correction, 3552
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Behavioral and anxiolytic therapy helps diabetics' glucose tolerance, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Familial hypobetalipoproteinemia [Arky] 448
Good glucose control by diabetic mothers prevents increase in pregnancy loss, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] **260**:3456; correction, **261**:1884
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Unraveling diabetes rates in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200

Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin-Dependent
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155

Diacetylmorphine
Society should take risk [Moran] PULSE, 2443

Diagnosis
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Computer-stored medical record (letters) [Ellinoy, McDonald] (replies) [McDonald, Korpman] 2636, 2637
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Doctors have feelings too (letters) [Mengel, Gorton] 379, 380
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Keola and Kahuna, piece of my mind [Elpern] 1333
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
No pretending not to know (letter) [Rokey] (reply) [Brown] 1276
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics

during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
To dot plot or not (letter) [Simpson] (reply) [Krieg] 3245
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609 ital
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
Diagnosis, Differential
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Rubella and congenital rubella syndrome—United States, 1985- 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2179
Diagnosis, Laboratory
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) [Boerma] (reply) [Fischer] 382
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technology Assessment (DATTA)
Gastric restrictive surgery, 1491
Home monitoring of uterine activity, 3027
Intrauterine devices, 2127
Noninvasive electrical stimulation for nonunited bone fracture, 917; correction 3246
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, 105; correction, 2958
Diagnostic Errors
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some [Raymond] 1101
Coping with fallibility, piece of my mind [Levinson] 2252
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Recognizing diagnosis [Martin] PULSE, 2446
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
Diagnostic Related Groups
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
ICU access and prospective payment (letter) [Franklin] (reply) [Mayer-Oakes] 2500
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Diarrhea
Diarrhea associated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [Hochberg] 3081
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Diet
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Effects of diet on breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Familial hypercholesterolemia: diet or drug therapy [Rosenson] 768
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet [Larsen] 2019
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200
Dietary Fats
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis is alive [Schatzkin] 3284
Digoxin
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
Dihydrotestosterone see Stanolone
Dilation, Transluminal Arterial see Angioplasty, Transluminal
Dioxanes see Dioxins
Dioxins
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Preliminary report: 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin exposure to humans—Seveso, Italy, leads from *MMWR*, 831
Diplococcus pneumoniae see Streptococcus pneumoniae
Disability Evaluation
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256
Disability, Physical see Handicapped
Disabled see Handicapped
Disasters
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
Disodium Cromoglycate
Cromolyn sodium for food allergies [Wray] 622
District of Columbia
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Diving
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Divorce
Divorce among physicians: comparison with other occupational groups [Doherty] 2374
DNA
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) [Foster] 3407
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Medical genetics, Contempo [Motulsky] 2855
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
DNA Markers see Genetic Markers
DNA Polymerases
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
DNA, Recombinant
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive mothers [Poovorawan] 3278
Recombinant DNA HIV-1 latex agglutination test kit, from FDA [Nightingale] 821
Dogs
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
DOMESTIC ABSTRACTS
369, 755, 1053, 1336, 1569, 1963, 2186, 2489, 3390
Donald, Paul J
Elected president, North American Skull Base Study Group, 509
Donn, Anthony
Appointed Edward S Harkness Professor and chair, Department of Ophthalmology, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, 3367
Dopamine
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Dose-Response Relationship, Drug
'AMP' by any other name: hazards of intravenous magnesium dosing (letter) [Hoffman] 557
Normal? (letter) [Manson] 3408
Drowning
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154
DRG Diagnostic Related Groups see Diagnostic Related Groups
Drug Abuse see Substance Abuse
Drug Administration Schedule
Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) [Knoll] 2330, (replies) [Shaywitz, Safer] 2330, 2331
Guidelines for improving children's prescription medicine use, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
How often is medication taken as prescribed? novel assessment technique [Cramer] 3273
Drug Evaluation, FDA Phase III see Clinical Trials
Drug Evaluation, FDA Phase IV see Clinical Trials
Drug Industry
J-drugs (letters) [Litt, Fogel] (reply) [Smith] 2952
Training resident to meet detail men (letter) [Ferguson] 992
Drug Labeling
J-drugs (letters) [Litt, Fogel] (reply) [Smith] 2952
Drug Laws see Legislation, Drug
Drug Therapy
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) [Ruffin] 696
Familial hypercholesterolemia: diet or drug therapy [Rosenson] 768
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Drug Therapy, Combination
Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia [Merz] 3069
Drugs
Potency of expired ophthalmologic preparations [Leopold] 3082
Two illegal drugs and fetal growth, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Ductus Arteriosus, Patent
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Due Process see Jurisprudence
Duodenum
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Dura Mater
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Dürer, Albrecht (1471-1528)
Edge of smile or brink of guffaw? clergyman/linebacker contemplates draft of 1516 (letter) [Howard] (reply) [Southgate] 2504
Dust
Ocular effects of asbestos exposure [Holds] 621
Duvall, Charles P
New president-elect, American Society of Internal Medicine, 679
Dyche, William J
Promoted to professor of anatomy, University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences, 679
Dyskinesia, Drug-Induced
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Dyskinesia, Tardive see Dyskinesia, Drug-Induced
Dyslexia
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Dyslexia, Congenital see Dyslexia
Dyslexia, Developmental see Dyslexia
Dysphonia see Voice Disorders
Dyspnea
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732

A

Abbott, Thomas G. 2438
Abell, Irvin, Jr 2438
Abell, John C., Jr 309
Acree, John William 3630
Adams, Robert H. 127
Aggarwal, Meena 127
Agoro-Ombaka, John Henry 2270
Aiello, Roy Garrison 470
Ainley, Allan B., Jr 2270
Ainsworth, H. Smith 787
Alexander, Frank O. 3336
Alexander, Manfred 1513
Allegree, Walter J. 309
Allen, Clarence Clifton 2141
Alley, Richard Hadley, Jr 2141
Allison, Richmond W. 2270
Altman, Ralph 1074
Altschule, Mark D. 309
Altshuler, Louis N. 2141
Alvis, Edmond Ochs 1074
Alvis, Edmund B. 309
Ambinder, Nathan 1074
Amspacher, William Harry 2141
Andernovics, Budris 2270
Andersen, John Theodore 3336
Anderson, Harlan B. 1219
Anderson, Philip Martin 3336
Anderton, Jo Carter 787
Andrew, James Matthew 309
Anthony, Richard Robin 3336
Aquino-Clark, Rebecca 642
Aranas, Teofredo C. 2570
Ard, Robert Smallwood 787
Argentieri, Daniel D. 933
Armstrong, John L. 1361
Armstrong, Richard C. 3336
Aron, Franz Richard 1513
Asbury, Eslie b
Atkins, Charles N. 3336
Atkins, William H. 2570
Atyia, Mohamed Seif Eldin 1074
Austin, Frank Herbert 1661
Avery, Harlow Fuller 933
Axelrod, David 1661

B

Babcock, Charlotte G. 1817
Bachrach, Howard Lee 3044
Bacon, Robert Hume 933
Baker, Caroline Frances 1661
Bamberg, Paul G. 3044
Banas, Charles Felix 470
Bancker, Evert Abram 470
Bancroft, John E. 309
Bangasser, Edward M. 2438
Barberio, Angelo Albert 3044
Barbour, Victor H. 309
Bard, Frank Bruce 1361
Barnes, Elizabeth Virdin 1661
Barnes, George B. 3336
Barnes, John Franklin 933
Barnett, Joseph 1361
Barnhart, Arthur David 1074
Baron, Jacobo Josef 3336
Baron, Louis 309
Barr, W. Thomas 1219
Barrett, Maurice Eugene 2438
Barris, Leonard Ralph 2270
Barth, Ira 3336
Bascom, Lewis Ashley 309
Bateman, Michael A. 3336
Batko, Bernard Beryl 642
Baudo, Salvatore Joseph 1219
Baughman, Richard C. 309
Baxter, Naomi S. 1661
Bayer, James Justin 1361
Baylin, George Jay 933
Bean, William Bennett 2270
Beard, J. Howard, Jr 642
Beardsley, Ralph Wesley 3336
Beaven, William Edwards 933
Bebensee, Donald Lawrence 933
Beber, Benjamin 642
Beck, George Denning 2141
Becker, Sidney F. 933
Beebe, Edmer 1986
Beinke, Victor Henry 470
Bell, Anthony John 470
Belous, Leon Philip 642
Bennert, Harry Wightman 3044
Bennett, Joseph Roger 1661
Bennett, May Hudson 1513
Benson, Reuben A. 1074
Beresdivin, Miguel 1661
Bergstrom, Albin Carl 3044
Bermudez, Fernando Jaime 642
Berry, Clarence Hartley 309
Berry, John Lester 1074
Bettmann, Ernst Herbert 1361
Bien, Adolph Frederick 787
Bigg, Edward 470
Bilker, Daniel 1986
Biller, Donald La Verne 1361
Billig, Otto 2726
Birnkrant, Harold 1074
Bistreff, Stanio 1074
Bivings, Frank Lee 470
Bizzell, James Wooten 1513
Black, Chester J. 470
Black, Vernon Anderson 1219
Blair, Murvel C. 127
Blair, Vilray P., Jr 1817
Blake, Eugene L. D. 2438
Blaydes, Franklin Gerard 2141
Blaylock, Hoyt C. 1361
Bliss, Libuse K. 470
Blomberg, William R. 1817
Bloom, Herbert Kalish 1361
Bloom, Joseph Bender 127
Bloom, Philip 1661
Blue, Jane 787
Blume, Donald Berthold 1219
Boeke, Emmert George 2270
Boenheim, Walter C. 642
Boldt, Waldemar Harris 1219
Bolten, Richard Stirling 2141
Boman, Paul G. 933
Bonacci, Richard Joseph 1817
Bongiovanni, John Richard 2570
Borelli, Jerry E. 3630
Borman, James G. 1361
Boros, Harold Henry 2726
Bostwick, Jackson Leonard 2270
Botkin, Clyde Garrett 933
Bovenmyer, De Voe O. 470
Bower, Samuel Charles 933
Bowlin, Barney Houston 1219
Boyd, David P. 3630
Boyd, John Otto, Jr 1361
Boyd, Robert Booth 309
Boyle, Hugh Halsey 1986
Boysen, Edwin E. 1219
Bradsher, Arthur B. 3336
Brann, Henry Alden 933
Brasseur, Eugene Vernon H. 2726
Braxton, Herman H. 1074
Breakstone, Gerald J. 933
Brennan, Russell James 127
Brice, Arthur T. 309
Brinkman, Waldo Frederick 127
Brittain, Lowell Ellis 2726
Brock, Robert P. 3044
Brodsky, Abraham 2141
Brody, Henry 2570
Bromberg, Fred 309
Bronheim, Lester Allen 470
Brooke, Deane F. 470
Brooks, Sidney 1986
Broun, James Roland 1074
Brown, Archie Emmett 1661
Brown, Cuthbert Justin 933
Brown, David V. L. 470
Brown, Donald T. 1219
Brown, Fairy P. Palmer 127
Brown, Frank E., Jr 3336
Brown, Glenn Crisman 1817
Brown, John Robert 642
Brown, Luther Edward 933
Browning, William Madison 1074
Brownlee, John G. 1219
Brundage, John Tilman 642
Bruner, Robert E. 1074
Bryant, Emmett P. 1219
Bryant, John E., Jr 1661
Buck, Robert William 933
Buckley, Mortimer J. 3336
Bueermann, Winfred H. 3336
Bunch, Theodore Rudolph 127
Burke, Addison J. 787
Burrows, Howard Almond 787
Burton, Joseph Massey 127
Bush, Alton John 1361

C

Cabrisses, Oscar L. 3336
Caire, Arthur A., III 2141
Calhoun, Carl W. 1219
Call, Dee Williams 1074
Calvert, Wilson C. 309
Campagna, Francis A., Jr 1817
Campo, Anthony Guy 1986
Cane, Carlos Mario 2726
Cannon, Joseph Edward 1986
Cantoni, Alfred John 470
Caputo, Isadore A. 1986
Carlander, Oswald R. 642
Carlton, Benjamin Hardy 1361
Carmichael, George Albert 1361
Carney, John Lackie P. 3336
Carr, Roland Benedict 3630
Carrel, Robert E. 1219
Carter, Max George 2570
Case, Clarke T. 1074
Case, Theodore Johnston 1361
Cash, Howard Stephen 127
Cassidy, John McCarty 309
Cavaliere, Joseph T. 1986
Centrone, Sylvester T. 1219
Chamberlin, Dorothy Blake 1661
Char, Young-Zoo 642
Chase, Gaylord R. 1661
Chasler, Nicholas Louis 933
Cheney, Roger H. 2726
Chermak, Francis G. 2270
Cherry, Ian Stuart 2726
Chervu, Shanta 1986
Cheydleur, Eleanor Payne 787
Childers, John Harold 1513
Childs, Alice 787
Chisholm, Eugene Robert 1074
Chisholm, Paul Stuart 933
Chu, Dong Sun 1661
Ciancimino, Frank E. 1219
Cifarelli, Frank 1361
Ciliberti, Benjamin Joseph 1817
Cimildoro, Umbert 2270
Cimmino, Christian V. 933
Cincotta, Anthony J. 1361
Clark, Eugene A., Jr 2270
Clark, Fitzgerald H. 2270
Clark, Georgia M. 1219
Clark, John James 1661
Clark, Robert Allen 1817
Clark, Willard C., Sr 3630
Clarke, Henry Gisler 642
Clarke, L. Gordon 1361
Clay, Joseph B. 1817
Clements, Harry Henry 309
Cloud, Albert Williams 642
Clowes, George Henry A., Jr 309
Coburn, Donald F. 309
Cochran, Donald Q. 309
Coddens, Avery L. 1219
Cohen, Nace R. 1817
Coles, Robert Sohn 3336
Collins, Alice J. 1219
Colvin, Leslie T. 1361
Combes, Richard W. 1817
Commins, Saul 1219
Connally, Herschel F., Jr 309
Connolly, John Emmett 933
Connolly, Maurice Riordan 1074
Cooper, Dewey Hobson 309
Cooper, Garrett Arthur 2726
Coshow, G. Horace 3336
Coston, Tullos O. 933
Cote, Philippe Joseph 1817
Courtney, Kenneth O. 1661
Cox, Joseph Henry 1361
Coyle, Richard Raymond 1513
Cracovaner, David John 2438
Crawford, Clyde L. 2141
Crocker, David 642
Croft, Thomas Brown 1513
Crompton, Richard Edgar 309
Cruickshank, James William 1074
Crumbley, Arthur J., Jr 470
Cruz, Delfin Mardiaga 470
Cruz, Jaime Guevara 1219
Cullumbine, Harry 1219
Culwell, William Burk 309
Curtis, Lon Ernest 1074
Cushman, Laurence A. 1817
Cutcher, Solomon 787
Cutler, Morton 309
Cziller, Elizabeth 2726

D

Dacus, Robert Mabry, Jr 470
Dalgleish, Archie J. 309
Dana, Larry Paul 2438
Darling, Harry Ferguson 3336
Dart, Merrill O. 1817
Daugherty, Harry R. 1361
Davey, Winthrop N. 2438
Davidson, Anthony Lewis
Davidson, Dale A. 309
Davidson, Harry T. 642
Davis, Edward Walter 1219
Davis, Harwell G. 2270
Davis, Hugh Peter 3336
Davis, James Llewellyn 3630
Davis, Perk Lee 2438
Davison, Judson Adelbert 787
Dechter, Joseph Maxwell 1361
Decker, Albert 1986
Delp, Mahlon Henry 2438
Del Terzo, J. Robert 1219
Demay, Sami Zakaria 2141
De Meules, James Eugene 933
Denmark, Stuart M. 1361
Dennison, Alfred D., Jr 1361
De Sadeleer, Homer Eugene 1361
Desmond, Waldo F. 1361
De Soignie, Rafael Ruiz 2726
Devlin, Joseph Thomas, Jr 309
Devney, James W. 642
Devron, Jeanne A. 1817
Dias, John F. 787
Diaz-Rodriguez, Antonio 1817
Dick, Frank Alexander 3336
Dickens, Benjamin Fisher 1513
Dickie, Helen Aird 2270
Dietrich, William Speaker 309
Di Francesco, Armand L. 3630
Dilone, Polibio A. 3336
Di Medio, Joseph Andre 309
Dimmette, Robert Marvin 3336
Dimun, John Theodore 127
Ditzler, Joseph Charles 3044
Dixon, John F., Jr 3336
Dixon, Ralph Chaney 2726
Doan, Roscius Clinton 1361
Dobkin, Joseph Jacob 470
Dobos, Emeric Imre 1074
Dobos, Joseph Kilroy 2570
Doering, John Ward 1361
Domaleski, Alfred Frank 787
Domingo-Foraste, Pedro 1074
Donegan, William John 1817
Donlin, William Francis 3044
Donoso, Efraim 1219
D'Orsogna, Edward L. 1817
Doss, Faye Williams 1817
Doss, William Norman 2570
Dougherty, Francis M. 2270
Dowell, Charles Hugh 1986
Dowell, Glenn Coe 127
Dowling, Judson D., Jr 470
Doyle, Olline B., Jr 2270
Dozier, Fred Sowell 3044
Drabkin, Irving 1074
Dreifuss, Richard L. 1219
Drew, Arthur Leslie, Jr 3336
Dricken, Hilbert N. 3044
Drill, Victor Alexander 3044
Driver, Maynard Douglas 3044
Du Comb, Wilson Locey 1817
Duff-Good, Ella Ishbel 2270
Duffy, Joseph Francis 470
Duncan, Donald Angus 1219
Dunham, Tom H. 1361
Dunman, Lester Edwin 127
Durr, Samuel P. 642
Dussia, Evan Earl 933
Dyer, Harold L. 2570
Dyer, Newman Houghton 2270

E

Earl, Charles Allen 1219
Earlywine, Josephine L. 787
Eaton, James Porter 1219
Ebalo, Marcial Miraflor 3336
Ecker, Henry Dunlop 642
Edgar, Erwood G. 787
Edinger, Donald D., Jr 2570
Edwards, Charles C. 309
Eicher, Palmer O. 127
Eigenfeld, Morris L. 1661
Einhorn, William Lawrence 3336
Ekstedt, Eric J. 1219
Elfvin, Myra L. Jagendorf 642
Elliott, Marvin M. 1219
Elliott, Van Bowling, Jr 127
Ellis, Earl W. 3630
Ellis, William 1986
Elstner, Howard L. 1361
Emerson, Marion H. Storey 2270
Emory, George B., Jr 309
Emrick, Robert J. 470
Engh, O. Anderson 127
Englehart, Charles E. 1513
Entin, Samson D. 1986
Ervin, Donald Mansfield 1219
Espejo, Perfecto Andino 1361
Esperne, Miguel 309
Evanson, Charles Olaf 470

F

Fagelson, Aaron 642
Fahrenbruch, Frederick D. 3336
Fairshter, Ronald David 127
Falchek, Joseph Bruno 1513
Faris, Rosemary 1074
Farrell, Corinne 1986
Fearing, William L. 2570
Feinhandler, Harold S. 1986
Feldhaus, Joseph H. 2141
Feldman, Paul H. 1219
Felix, Edmundo F. 2270
Felson, Benjamin 1074

Fencil, Wayne John 309
Fernandez, Luis J. 1817
Ferrara, Angelo C. 1074
Fershtman, Max Berland 1986
Feyder, Sidney 787
Fillman, Eldon Mayo 127
Finkelstein, Joel 127
Finkelstein, Max 1661
Finken, Walter S. 127
Fischer, Kerwin A. 470
Fisher, Jerome Kearney 470
Fitz Gerald, Thomas F. 2141
Flach, Hans Eduard 642
Flaherty, Thomas Anthony 1361
Flanagan, Robert Leonard 309
Flanders, Elwood P. 1661
Flinchum, Darius 1361
Flynn, John Patrick 933
Fogel, Dorothy 1219
Folk, John Jacob 1219
Foord, Edward 2141
Ford, Blanchard F., Jr 1986
Foret, Marcel Jean 1074
Forman, Simon B. 2270
Fortney, Paul Nowlin 309
Foster, Paul Donald 642
Fox, Ruth, 3630
Foster, Sawyer 470
Fraas, Clarence Le Roy 1361
Franckle, Cornelius S. 3044
Frane, Donald B. 1361
Freeze, James M. 1361
French, George Arthur 1219
Freundlich, Bernard Dow 933
Fried, Joseph John 1074
Friedland, Walter 127
Friedman, Clarence Falk 1219
Friedman, Harry 2270
Frye, Robert Russell 2270
Funk, Harold A. 2570
Furrie, James Michael 1986

G

Gaines, Alexander A. 1361
Gaines, Thomas Rucker 127
Galinson, Richard Malvin 1817
Galt, Charles E., Jr 1219
Gamble, James H. 1361
Gantner, George E. 1074
Garcia, William 2270
Gardner, Shockley D. 3044
Garnett, John Wilson, Jr 2438
Garrey, Walter Eaton 1219
Gates, Francis K., Jr 1661
Gathright, Alan Joseph 1817
Gay, Francis M. 933
Gayle, Seth, Jr 787
Geigler, James Edward 127
George, Edward Dale 2438
George, Eli Joseph 1361
Gerber, Isadore Earle 1817
Germain, Alton Anthony 933
Gersten, David 1219
Ghiates, Michael P. 2438
Giambrone, Andrew Joseph 309
Gibson, Hildur Ingeborg 1361
Giessel, Charlotte S. L. 2726
Gignac, Ralph Milton 1817
Giles, Ben J. 1513
Gilfillan, Homer J. 309
Gillespie, David Grier 1219
Gillespie, Lester Langdon 1361
Gilliland, Robert Floyd 1074
Gilman, John F. W. 933
Gilson, Joseph Michael 127
Girling, William Norman M. 933
Gleichman, Theodore K. 1074
Glenn, Eugene Byron 3630
Godbey, Marian Wright 2726
Goebel, C. William 2438
Gold, Aaron Moses 1074
Goldberg, Izaak 1361
Goldberg, Leopold 2726
Goldblum, H. Harvey 1219
Golden, Jean Dace 2570
Golden, Stanley Donald 2726
Goldenberg, Jeffrey J. 1817
Goldenberg, Leon N. 3484
Goldstone, Herbert 2570
Gollan, Frank 127
Golub, Leo 1817
Gomez, German Antonio 470
Gonzalez, Frederick J. 470
Good, Frank M. 2270
Goode, Gene Gordon 1513
Goode, John Vivian 3630
Goodman, Joseph 933
Goodman, Joseph L. 2726
Gordon, Gilbert Lee 787
Gorin, George 1074
Gowan, Robert E. Lee 309
Graf, Douglas P. 933
Granberry, Carl Ellis 309
Grant, Maurice D. 1817
Graves, Donna Kay 3044
Graves, Richard S. 1513
Gray, George Alphonso 3630
Gray, Percy L. 1986
Gray, Rebecca Elisabeth 1817
Gray, Richard Walter 1817
Grechman, Richard Joseph 309
Greenberg, Ben N. 1817
Greenberg, Beverly 642
Greenberg, Philip 642
Greene, Theodore Chase 309
Greenwood, Murray Allen 3044
Grenvik, Christer Jan, 3630
Griffin, John Henry 470
Grimes, Ormond Ralph 470
Grimson, Keith Sanford 1219
Grinnan, R. Bryan, Jr 3630
Gross, Donald Martin 309
Gross, Robert E. 787
Grove, Pembroke T. 3336
Gundry, Rachel Krebs 1817
Gunn, Francis Dowden 3630
Gunzburg, Julian 933
Gustafson, Everette 642

H

Hagen, Earl O. 2570
Hagie, Frank E., Jr 309
Hale, Warren Westel 642
Halferty, Daniel A. 933
Hall, Lillian M. 1219
Hall, Robert Bryant 2570
Hall, Winthrop Dorman 1817
Halley, Lester A. 1074
Halliday, Tom Dunbar 470
Hallinan, James P. 1817
Halpern, Sam Sherman 1817
Halpin, Edward Donald 1074
Hamman, Louis, Jr 787
Handwerker, John V., Jr 1817
Hangos, George William 2570
Hanson, Frederick N, 642
Harding, Charles Weaver 309
Harkins, Francis A. 127
Harkness, James A. 127
Harper, Orville E. 3630
Harris, Andrew E., Jr 1361
Harris, Ann T. Bouldin 309
Harris, Carl Benjamin 3044
Harris, Hilbert L. 1074
Harris, Leigh Jonathan 1219
Harrison, David Abraham 1513
Harrison, William Groce, Jr 1361
Hart, Virgil C. 3044
Hartman, Winfield L., Jr 1986
Harwell, Charles William 2141
Hasbrouck, Ellsworth E. 1074
Hauk, William Lester 1817
Hayeslip, David William 3630
Hayles, Alvin Beasley 933
Hayllar, Benjamin Lancaster 1817
Haynes, Preston Francis 3484
Heath, William Headley, Jr 2726
Hedberg, Herbert E. 2438
Hedges, Lafayette A. 2141
Hedrick, Grover C., Jr 1661
Hedrick, Thomas B. 2438
Heilweil, Sidney S. 1361
Heinrich, Abraham H. 2726
Held, Edward Calisch 933
Held, William John 127
Hendricks, Louis J. 1661
Henning, Emil Heller, Jr 2726
Henny, George Christian 127
Henriques, Charles C. 2726
Henry, Harvey Benart 1361
Henry, James Riley, Jr 127
Henson, Rex Thomas 642
Hermann, Ernest Joseph 309
Hermann, Harold Bernard 1222
Hershey, David D. 1074
Hershkowitz, Benjamin B. 933
Hess, Ralph William 1222
Hewitt, Edith S. 1661
Hick, Lawrence L. 1513
Hickey, Homer David 2726
Hicks, Alvin Thornton 1074
Hicks, Chester Arthur 1986
Hidde, Frederick George 1074
Higgins, John P. 933
Higgins, William Patrick, Jr 933
Hilbert, John Frederick 2141
Hinnant, Kathryn L., 3630
Hinshaw, Arned Lee 3484
Hipolito, Jose Anselmo 933
Hirsh, Edwin Isadore 933
Hite, Lad Paul 3484
Hockman, Thomas A. 933
Hodges, Gordon W. 933
Hodil, Elmer Raleigh 2270
Hoehn, David 1817
Hoffman, Joseph Irvine 127
Holden, Lawrence W. 3044
Holden, Llewelyn T. 2726
Holmes, James Thoburn 1513
Holmes, Thomas Hall, III 3484
Holmes, William F., Jr 933
Holtham, William H. 1661
Holtzman, Samuel 309
Honig, Alexander Sandor 3484
Hooks, George Edward, Jr 787
Hopkins, Glenn A. 309
Hornish, Dale Martin 1222
House, Robert Martin 787
Householder, F. Frederick 2270
Housman, Suzanne B. 1661
Houston, Robert L., Jr 309
Howes, Harriet Beecher 3044
Howes, Hermon E. 642
Howlett, Lynda Janice 2270
Howlett, Robert R. 642
Howze, Herbert H. 787
Hrachovec, Josef P. 3630
Huang, Chin-Tang 642
Hudiburg, Caziville L. 1513
Hudson, Arlington M. 3484
Hudson, Miles Hildebrand 1513
Huene, Nevin 1817
Huger, William Elliott, Jr 2270
Hughes, James Langston 2726
Hughes, Raymond P. 2270
Hurwitz, Reuben 1513
Husband, Richard D. 642
Hyde, Theodore Lincoln 3044

I

Imberman, Lilly W. 1362
Inda, Frank Anthony 2570
Ingbar, Sidney Harold 646
Inge, Theodore R. 646
Ipolyi, Francis Xavier 3044
Isaacks, Hub E. 3044
Iselin, John Henry, Jr 2270
Islami, Abdol Hossein 309

J

Jablonsky, Albert 3484
Jackman, Sylvia D. 3630
Jackson, Claude Leonard 787
Jacobson, Abraham S. 2570
Jacobson, Clifford W. 933
Jacobson, Merlin Edwin 1222
Jacoby, Ralph Berthold 939
James, Frederick W. 3044
Janora, Casper Casimir 2726
Jardinico, Ricardo T. 127
Jefferson, Roland A. 3044
Jesudian, Manoranjan C. S. 787
Johnson, Carl E. 1362
Johnson, Carl J. 1074
Johnson, Edward John 1817
Johnson, Gilmer B. 1986
Johnson, Hansford Fred 309
Johnson, Leonard Allan 3484
Johnson, Robert L. 2570
Johnson, Roy T. 312
Johnson, Vansel S. 312
Johnson, Walter Joe 939
Johnson, William A. 939
Jonas, J. George 646
Jones, Arthur Ford, Jr 1513
Jones, Bryant W. 3484
Jones, David Walton 3044
Jones, Edgar Eugene 127
Jones, Herbert A. 939
Jones, Jefferson A. 939
Jones, Ralph, Jr 1986
Jones, Roy V., Jr 1362
Jones, S. Tisdal 1817
Jones, Willard Frank 3630
Jordan, Robbie C. 1222
Joseph, Solomon 1986
Joshi, Sadanand Balwant 3336
Juarez, Oscar Aragon 3630
Jui, John O. L. 1986
Julius, Jay Robert 939

K

Kaemerle, Rudolph Ernest 1661
Kamberg, Irving 1661
Kansak, Harry A. 1513
Kaplan, Joseph M. 2270
Kaplan, Minnie M. Henson 2270
Kast, Eric Christian 939
Kastretsios, John A. 3630
Kauffman, Nelson N. 1817
Kaufman, Irving 1817
Keating, Louis 127
Keefe, Gerald John 3630
Keene, George H. 312
Kelly, James Daniel 127
Kelly, Patrick R. 1817
Kemp, Hardy Alfred 646
Kenward, John Franklin, 3630
Keough, Thomas Francis 939
Kerlikowske, Albert C. 2726
Kerr, Robert H. 312
Kersten, Erwin Henry W. 1661
Kessler, Robert B. 2141
Kiernan, John Hubert, Jr 1362
Kimmich, Homer Marshall 1362
Kindel, Elmore A. 939
King, John C. 2270
King, John Talbert 127
Kingsley, Harry Durwood 1661
Kinley, Charles H. 939
Kitterman, James S. 3630
Kittrell, Bill Joe 1821
Kiyasu, Robert Kunio 1821
Klein, Alan 646
Kleitsch, William P. 1074
Klobucher, Victor W., Jr 787
Knapp, Don Broderick 1513
Knight, James Herman 127
Koehmstedt, John P. L. 1821
Koenigsberg, Max 127
Kohler, Homer Henry 646
Koon, William D. 1075
Korson, Selig M. 1821
Korum, Lyle Wesley 3630
Kraft, Bennett 939
Kraynak, Mitchell Andrew 787
Kreger, Oliver J., Jr 1821
Kremer, Carl P., Jr 312
Kreul, Randolph William 127
Krikun, Ludmila 787
Kron, Auguste 3484
Krukas, Emily Victoria 3484
Kubiac, Willis T. 939
Kull, Donald Heston 1821
Kurtz, Charles Hertzler 1821
Kurtz, Chester Mott 2570
Kush, Arthur William 1222
Kwok, Francis 939

L

Laaser, William E. 1821
Labib, Kamal Barsoum 470
Lacey, Charles F. 470
Lachance, J. A. Leopold 470
Lachman, Sander E. 787
Laing, Grant H. 1362
Laird, William Edgar 1821
Lambuth, Robert Wesley 2438
Lampe-Castle, Margaret R. 3484
Lance, Edward M. 939
Lande, Kurt Eduard Joseph 3336
Lane, George Mitchell 1362
Lange, Eugene William 3484
Langley, Robert William 1986
Lanman, Ben Marr 2438
Lanse, Steven Barry 1075
Lanzetta, Louis A. 1075
Latona, Joseph A. 312
Latshaw, Charles W. 2270
Laubscher, Clarence A. 939
Laugenour, Dudley P. 312
Laurendeau, Theresa Marie 470
Lavin, Robert J. 1661
Lazarski, B. Karl 1821
Leavenworth, William Miller 470
Lecavalier, Louise 1362
Lee, Myung-Jae 939
Lehner, Jack 2438
Leifer, Aaron 939
Leinfelder, Placidus J. 939
Leir, J. Krevin 939
Leisten, David 2438
Leon, Gustavo Lemus 3336
Leonard, Robert Willimon 939
Leve, Lloyd Henry 3336
Levin, Louis 1222
Levine, Sidney A. 470
Levy, Bertram L. 1513
Lew, Abraham 1222
L'Hommedieu, Charles Sheperd 3336
Lhotka, Frank Michael 1821
Liem, Goan Phok 127
Lim, Anna Chen 127
Lim, Young C. 470
Lin, Yng Cheng 470
Linder, David Osias 3484
Linder, Francis T. 939
Linder, Leon 1222
Lindner, David W. 1075
Lindquist, Clyde Alvin 127
Lister, Leonard M. 127
Little, Alexander G., Jr 470
Livingston, Charles Samuel 2438
Lloyd, Harry Davidson 1821
Lochen, Everette Lee 2141
Lockhart, Leroy Donald 312
Lockwood, James H. 1362
Lohaza, Michael 3044
Lohmann, Albert Erwin J. 470
Loizeaux, Leon Samuel, Jr 1075

Loken, Theodore 3484
Lommen, Morris Leslie 787
Longer, Joan Donna 3044
Lo Piccolo, Vincent J., Sr 787
Lough, Norbert Francis 1821
Love, Ross Brown 2438
Lowe, Townsend Garfield 3484
Lowry, Telford A. 787
Lussier, Raphael A. 3630
Lyle, Edward Hayes 3044
Lynch, Francis W. 1222
Lynch, Philip Vincent 939
Lynn, Irving I. 127
Lyons, Ralph 1362
Lyons, Thomas J. 787
Lytle, Howard William 1362

M

Maben, Charles S. 3044
McAneny, John B. 3484
McCarthy, Merrick F. 1222
McCarty, Michael Bailey 2438
McClanahan, Robert Cecil 646
MacComb, William Spencer 1362
McCombs, Rollin Koenig 3630
McCormick, Loyd John 787
McCulloch, Jo Reeves 2438
McCullough, Jerome J. 1222
MacDonald, Edward O. 312
MacDonald, James M., Jr 312
McElroy, Walter D. 470
McFadden, Robert Burns 1513
McGann, Raymond Joseph 473
McGannon, Paul T. 1222
McGinnis, James Joseph 3630
McGough, James Wylie 1362
McGreane, Norbert A. 787
McGrew, Donald J. 473
McGuire, Horace Mohler 1075
McHenry, Laudie E. 1821
McIntosh, Charles Crawford 312
McKee, Edward Thomas, Jr 789
McKee, Howard Byron 473
McKenzie, Charles Norman 3630
McKenzie, Jack A. 646
McKeon, James Joseph 1222
McKibbin, John Philip 646
MacLeod, Jane Campbell 312
McMahon, Arthur W., Jr 2438
McManus, John Francis 1661
McMaster, Paul Edgar 2438
McMillan, George John 1222
McNamee, Regis James 646
McRae, James Hendry 1362
McVea, Charles 2270
McWilliams, Hamlin K. 312
Madison, Ward Napier, Jr 3044
Magnan, Charles G., Jr 470
Major, Victor 1075
Malejka, Joseph Anthony 1362
Maligaya, Norma Lontok 3044
Malik, Robert Leo 1362
Manes, Julius Hermann 312
Manning, John Joseph 939
Marble, Willard P. 787
Margoles, Frank C. 3484
Margolius, Bernard R. 1661
Mark, Lillian E. Cohen 939
Marks, Joseph Henry 470
Marks, Matthew Oliver 1513
Marshall, George Robert 3484
Martin, George Ozen 3044
Martin, James Addison 312
Martin, John Edward 939
Mastrota, James A. 2438
Mathwig, James Elmer 2270
Matson, Reuben Carl 1362
Matturri, Joseph Mario 1986
Mauer, Edwin Louis 128
Maury, Franklin H. 128
Maxwell, Ernest Arthur 2438
Maxwell, Richard W. 128
Mayberry, Paul R. 2438
Mayer, Claudius F. 2141
Mazique, Edward C. 312
Meadors, Gilcin F., Jr 1821
Medoff, Joseph 789
Mehrling, John Henry 1222
Melomo, Francis P. 1362
Menke, John Frederick 3630
Mercey, Raymond John 1362
Merse, Ernest Sidney 2270
Messina, John 1821
Metsch, Oswald 2438
Meyer, Albert Herbert 3484
Meyer, Leo Martin 1222
Michael, John Joseph 312
Miele, Albert John 1821
Milam, Daniel Franklin, Jr 3630
Mileris, Jonas Valdemaras 1821
Miller, Ernest E. 3484
Miller, Melvyn Robert 646
Miller, Michael Elihu 3044
Miller, Richard Warren 1075
Miller, Stanley R. 1075
Miller, Tom Edwin 2270
Miller, Wallace Charles 128
Mills, E. Grady 646
Minor, Walter Jerome 1075
Minteer, James W. 2141
Mintz, Bernard Jacob 789
Miskjian, Hagope G. 1222
Mitchell, Donald Dee 1513
Mitchell, George J. 128
Mitchell, William Claude 128
Mitcheltree, Robert G. 646
Mixter, Charles G., Jr 2270
Monroe, Sanford Couch 1513
Moon, Thomas Roy, Jr 128
Moore, Frank Guy 1362
Moreno, Luis Guillermo 1362
Morgan, Harold W. 789
Morningstar, George Leo 128
Morris, John David 312
Morris, Richard William 1075
Morrison, Archibald 1075
Morrison, Donald E. 312
Morrow, Cecil A. 473
Moser, James Madison, Sr 128
Mosiman, William Dillon 2438
Mouna, Youssef 128
Mount, Mathias Samuel 1075
Mountain, Joseph L. 1362
Muccia, John Joseph 2270
Mueller, Harry L., Jr 128
Mulvihill, William J. 2270
Muniz-Nunez, Federico 3044
Murphree, Walter E. 1075
Murphy, Charles C. 789
Murphy, John Byrne 1821
Murphy, Robert John 2438
Murphy, Terrence John 473
Muske, Marvin M. 128
Muth, Elizabeth L. 473
Myers, Morris 1362
Myers, William Graydon 2141

N

Nadworny, Adolph Joseph 1821
Nail, Benjamin Miles, Jr 3630
Nakazato, Hiroharu Henry 1075
Naquin, Dale Joseph 1222
Nasse, John Thomas 1986
Natoli, Cornelius Anthony 128
Naughton, Thomas John 312
Neichin, Sidney N. 1075
Neils, Julius Karl 1821
Nelson, John Moulton 939
Neri, Michael P. 1362
Ness, Carl K. 789
Neufeld, Evelyn A. Rinallo 1821
Newman, Samuel Parks 3484
Newman, William Wise 473
Ney, Joseph 128
Nichols, James E., Jr 3630
Nichols, Philip A. 1075
Nickey, William McMahan 473
Nisbett, James M. 128
Norberg, Clarence Arthur 1075
Noyes, Kenneth E. 1075

O

O'Brien, David Francis 1661
O'Brien, Thomas Edward 1986
O'Connell, Cornelius J. 789
O'Connell, Jerome David 1821
O'Donoghue, James 2438
Offenbacher, Richard 1821
Olivier, Normand Edward 1222
Onor, Altug 1362
Orenstein, Joseph Myron 3630
Orloff, Jack 2438
Ortiz, Wilfredo 1075
Ostern, Henry 1075
Ostrom, Linus Bradford 2270
Oweida, Nizar N. 789
Owen, Robert Harrison 1513

P

Pace, Silvio Fernando 1075
Pache, Henri Louis 2438
Paci, Pier Franco 3630
Panian, Richard Paul 939
Panuska, Jerry 2438
Papanastassiou, A. A. 1362
Papastrat, Constantine J. 1075
Pariser, Stanley M. 3044
Parker, Philip J. 1661
Patterson, Casey Earl 3630
Patterson, Dorothy Jones 3044
Paulson, Bradford Amel 3484
Pearson, Grosvenor B. 1661
Pearson, Jed W., Jr 2270
Pearson, John Joseph 646
Peck, Reigh Edward 1222
Pennington, Margaret A. 2438
Peress, Isaac Y. 789
Pereyra, Armand J. 939
Perkins, Rollin M. 1222
Perlman, Ely 939
Perlowitz, Harry 789
Perman, Abraham Harold 2438
Perrin, Samuel Robert 3630
Perry, Lawrence Clifford 1362
Persall, John Thomas, Jr 128
Persse, John David 1222
Peterson, Oscar S., Jr 789
Peterson, Robert A. A. 3484
Petrie, Samuel C. 2570
Petro, George Jennings 789
Pfahl, Carl John 646
Pfeiffer, Carl Curt 939
Phillips, Samuel 1986
Phlegar, David Shanks 128
Pickard, John C. 3630
Pickett, Paul, Jr 3630
Piepergerdes, Larry G. 939
Piha, Robert James 312
Pijoan, Michel 3044
Pike, Ralph F. 3044
Pilot, Jean 2570
Pinkard, Otis Davie 2570
Pleune, Russell E. 473
Polackwich, Robert Joseph 3630
Pollex, James H. 1821
Pomerantz, Robert Bernard 312
Pomeroy, Robert B. 3484
Ports, Preston Wesley 128
Potthoff, Carl John 2570
Powell, Sam M. 128
Praschnik, Brandla 3044
Prehn, Fred C. 789
Preisler, Helen P. 312
Prochazka, Otto Frank L. 2141
Prosser, John Oswald 1513
Pulito, Frank Paul 1661
Putnam, William Frederick 312

Q

Quinlan, Edward A., Jr 1075

R

Rabwin, Marcus Hymond 789
Radmacher, Burrell F., Jr 2570
Rafter, John R. 1362
Ralston, James Clark 2141
Ramapuram, George Mathew 3044
Rambo, Victor Clough 939
Ramos, Baltazar, Jr 3484
Rapee, Lawrence A. 789
Rashid, Jon A. 1986
Rausch, Nancy Helen 789
Raviele, Frank Carl 473
Ravitch, Mark M. 3484
Ray, George Homer 789
Ray, Jesse Lewis 128
Ray, Thiesen Agatha 128
Reagan, Alphonzo M. 3484
Reardon, Frederick, Jr 1821
Reckford, Leo Paul 789
Redmond, Ray Henry 1513
Rees, John N. 646
Regan, William F., Jr 789
Reid, Robert Edward 1661
Reinertsen, Paul Daniel 2570
Reisch, Alvin John 1986
Reishtein, William A. 646
Reiss, Alexander Jacob 2570
Reister, Henry Clay, III 3630
Rens, John Louis 312
Renshaw, Wiley Lee 2570
Resnick, Elton 789
Rhea, William Gardner, Sr 789
Rice, Irwin Jefferson 1986
Rich, Herman Anthony 1513
Richards, John Terrence 312
Richards, Lee Warren, Jr 1513
Richardson, Ralph D. 312
Richer, Charlotte Martha 473
Richmond, Glenn Hickam 1222
Richter, Maurice N. 473
Rieden, James Anthony 2570
Riggs, Kay 1986
Ring, Stephen I. 1362
Ringler, John George 473
Ristine, Edwin Russell 646
Ritt, Arnold E. Frederick 1222
Robelen, Harry Charles, Jr 789
Robertson, Nathaniel R. 1075
Robins, Sol Abraham 1986
Robinson, Donald Wade 2438
Robinson, Philip James 473
Robinson, William Dodd 128
Rodescu, Mauriciu 2726
Rodin, Eugene 473
Rodriguez, Lilian A. 1075
Rogers, Evelyn F. Hyslop 473
Rogers, Jay Emmett, Jr 646
Rogers, John Harrison 128
Rogers, Stanfield 3484
Roll, Harvey Cornelius 1362
Romberger, Floyd T., Jr 473
Roncke, George Joseph 128
Roof, Clyde Strickler 473
Rose, Isadore 789
Rose, Raymond F. 939
Rosen, Neal Lewis 1661
Rosenheim, Frederick J. P. 1362
Rosenthal, Harold Carl 2570
Rosenthal, Stuart Louis 1222
Ross, Maurice 128
Rossomando, Alfred H. 473
Rostenberg, Adolph, Jr 2141
Roth, Monty Leray 3484
Rotko, Bernard Benjamin 2141
Rovere, George Davitto 1222
Rowat, Edward A. 939
Rubens, Eli 2570
Rubens, Otto 939
Rubinstein, Henry Steven 2570
Ruby, Victor Mordecai 939
Rucker, William H. 1821
Ruiz, Pedro Augusto 312
Rumburg, Kenneth Neil 128
Russin, Lester Allen 2438
Rust, Harvey Giard 2570

S

Safty, Thomas Keith 1222
Saichek, Herbert B. 1821
Salchow, Paul T. 1513
Sande, Curtis Wayne 473
Sanders, George Edward 1513
Sanders, Murray 1661
Sanderson, Thomas Arnold 3484
Sandison, Charlotte D. 1222
Sandlin, Ponce D., III 3484
Sasso, Albert 2438
Satz, Martin 939
Saunders, John R., Jr 1821
Scarpinato, Ronald George 1513
Schaefer, Walter 2570
Schaffner, Meade Daniel 3044
Schechtman, Charles T. 2141
Scheible, Frank J. 1075
Schellhase, Frederick Louis 2726
Scheribel, Karl John 312
Schlich, Rossel Joseph A. 2141
Schmidt, Frederick Rehm 2141
Schold, Carolyn Shaw 473
Schriefer, Victor V. 789
Schuler, Francis Burton 1075
Schultz, Daniel Perry 939
Schunk, Peter Monte 1661
Schwartz, Bertram S. 1075
Schwartz, Donald Kendig 473
Sciortino, John S. 1222
Scolamiero, Pasquale J. 473
Scott, David Rudolph 1075
Scott, Robert Francis 646
Sebree, Robert A. 473
Seelye, Edwin Barrows 1075
Self, William Grady 473
Serfling, Clarence H. 1075
Serra, Lawrence Mario 1821
Shebl, Joseph James 473
Sheehan, Daniel 312
Sheehan, John J. 3044
Shelton, Otis N. 3336
Shepherd, Edwin McRae 789
Sheridan, Wallace M. 3336
Shideman, Frederick E. 1362
Shimkin, Michael Boris 1661
Shoup, George Daniel 1986
Shultz, John Lester 473
Shupe, Reed Dalton 1821
Sidelnik, Simon Osvaldo 312
Sigmond, Harley M. 789
Sikes, Zachariah S., Jr 646
Simmonds, Noel Thomas 312
Simmons, Barbara Marie 473
Simpson, William D. 473
Skillen, Jane 2141
Skir, Isaac 1362
Skladany, Andrew Edward 1986
Sklenar, Joseph 2141
Skoulas, Achilles 473
Slagh, Milton Elmer 2141
Smail, W. Carlyle 789
Smith, Ashby W. 1821
Smith, Benjamin Earl 2726
Smith, Charles Elden 473
Smith, D. Lesesne, Jr 2570
Smith, Edmund Leaver 2570
Smith, Haskell 473
Smith, James Thomas 2726
Smith, Keith R. 2438
Smith, Richard Brooks 3336
Snell, Robert William 1986

Snider, Jacob Daniel 2570
Snyder, Maurice Elwyn 3336
Sokal, Joseph Emanuel 646
Sokhey, Baljit Singh 312
Solarz, Sylvan Daniel 789
Soper, Gail Raney 2141
Sosby, John Thomas 1821
Sotomayor, Reynaldo N. 2726
Souter, John E. 1075
Spangler, Ronald Carl 1986
Spaulding, Joe Bill 1075
Speaker, Other Franklin 2726
Spellman, Clarence William 1513
Spence, Allan J. 312
Spitzer, Elizabeth Anne 939
Spriggs, John B. 1362
Spring, Maxwell 939
Springstun, George Hobart 789
Stabins, Samuel Jay 2438
Stambaugh, Ervin Luther 128
Stannard, Raymond E. 1075
Staples, Pelham P., Jr 1986
Steeg, Galen Ernest 1222
Stein, Irwin Daniel 128
Steinberg, Arthur 1075
Steinberg, David 2726
Steinert, Theodore 1821
Steinman, Ruth Ellen 473
Stelling, Henry George, Jr 2141
Stephens, William A. 2726
Stephenson, Martin L., Jr 312
Sterling, Robert 1362
Stevens, G. Gene 1986
Stevens, Theodore M. 789
Stevenson, John K. 1075
Steves, Richard J. 128
Steward, Lee Aaron 2438
Stines, Thomas Irving, Jr 1362
Stitt-McKiel, Ann 789
Stolar, John 939
Stout, Hugh Albert 789
Strauss, Louis 1075
Strawn, Lucien M. 1513
Stricker, Marvin F. 789
Stroyls, Joseph Thomas 789
Stryker, Winfield 128
Sullivan, Charles Timothy 1821
Sullivan, Daniel F. 128
Sullivan, Joseph Albert T. 128
Sundquist, Everett L. 1821
Surhio, Ghulam Hussain 1075
Sutton, James Alva 2726
Sutton, Jerry Seaborn 939
Svare, Gerhart T. 2726
Swanberg, Carl G. 1821
Swanson, Adolph Martin 1513
Swartz, Fred George, Jr 1513
Swartz, Kathryn Yael 2726
Szanto, Paul Bernhard 2726
Szoo, Joseph Frank 473

T

Takhar, Greeb Singh 1661
Talbot, Timothy R., Jr 128
Tallat-Kelpsa, Edward 2726
Talley, Byron Shadrach 1513
Tanner, Rondell H. 2570
Tanquist, Edwin John 789
Taylor, Richard George 789
Taylor, Richard Colton 1075
Tebbet, Royce Dwain 128
Teich, Kenneth William 1075
Teigler, Henry Irving 473
Tendero, Regalado A. 1075
Terhune, Charles Alfred 473
Terlecky, Irene Stephania 1222
Thatcher, Joseph Owen M. 473
Thayer, John Ernest 1222
Thomas, Joseph Meikle 1362
Thompson, Edward A. 128
Thompson, John Hargett 128
Thompson, Lester Alan 1821
Thorne, Charles Greenwood 473
Tighe, Thomas James G. 128
Tillisch, Jan Henrik 473
Tillman, Walter William, Jr 1222
Timma, Richard Joseph 1075
Timmermans, Dirk Frans 1513
Tolbert, Jack Burgess 1362
Tomlinson, Robert Lee, Jr 473
Tompkins, Grover Robert 128
Tompsett, Arthur C., Jr 789
Torbert, Joseph Craig 789
Trager, Frederick C. 1075
Trappe, Sidney T. 1362
Tschorn, Robert E. 1075
Tuggle, Dennis Davis 3484
Turner, Anna Lucinda Goss 939
Turner, Clifton B. 789
Turner, Verna V. 2438
Turner, Violet O. Horner 128
Turville, William Charles 1362
Tuthill, Percy J. 939
Tyner, James D. 473
Tyson, Berttrand Oliver 128

U

Upsher, Albert E. 128
Urbanek, Robert Edward 646

V

Vallotton, William W. 128
Van Buren, Ebert 2570
Van Der Smissen, Eugene T. 3484
Van Hook, Stonewall J. 2570
Vann, Paul Neeley 3484
Van Sant, Thomas Jacob, Jr 2570
Veazey, Lyman C. 1362
Ventura, Luis 312
Vickers, Ernest Joseph 1222
Victor, Fen'N Ernest 128
Viehe, Robert W., Jr 2141
Viguie, George Charles 939
Villemarette, Hubert Joseph 2726
Virgin, Herbert W., Jr 1986
Vlaskamp, Elaine Marie 1075

W

Wachsler, Stella Neufeld 986
Wakefield, Franklin H. 2141
Wakeley, William E., Jr 1075
Waldinger, Clara 484
Wallace, Edgar Shaw 1821
Wallwork, David William 1821
Walsh, Thomas S., Jr 128
Walter, Arthur W. 2141
Walter, Robert I. 312
Walzak, Bernard Joseph 1222
Ware, James R. 939
Warshauer, Sanford 473
Wartman, William Bechmann 1362
Waterman, Donald F. 3484
Watkins, John N. 2726
Watson, Paul Elijah, Jr 473
Watson, Richard Edward 1821
Wayne, David Michael 312
Weatherford, Jack Moore 312
Weaver, John C. 3484
Weber, Frederick C., Jr 939
Weber, George William 128
Webster, George Van O'Linda 1986
Weed, Clayton Bagshaw, Jr 2141
Weeks, Dana A. 1222
Weigle, Luther Alan, Jr 1362
Weiker, Max Lewis 1362
Weil, Harry R. 2726
Weil, Rudolf 2141
Weiss, Sigmund 1661
Welch, John E. 3484
Welles, Edward H., Jr 1362
Welty, Jack W. 1821
Wendel, William E. 1222
Werckle, George, Jr 1222
Werges, Thomas Michael 1222
Wertz, George F. 1821
West, Elmer J. 473
West, Wilk Otis 789
Weston, Francis Pontesco 789
Whalen, William Patrick 3484
Wharton, Emma H. Boyle 2141
Wheeler, Chalmer Spencer 1821
Whitaker, Robert L. 1513
White, Jack E. 312
White, John William 3484
White, Robert N. 2141
Whitley, Elton Clyde 1362
Wilcox, Charles R. 1362
Wilkins, Samuel A., Jr 128
Wilkos, Francis Joseph 1222
Willett, James Marshall 473
Williams, Austin Thomas 3484
Williams, Lee L. 1661
Williams, Paul Leland 128
Williams, Rabun Herbert 3484
Williford, Herman B. 312
Wilson, Charles Frederick 1222
Wilson, Emily Taylor 789
Wilson, Jon Milton 1222
Wilson, Merton C. 473
Winchell, Sidney William 1821
Winkfield, James M. 473
Wisniewski, Alexander A. 1513
Witkow, Alexander 1362
Woehrle, Nelson Christian 1222
Wohlrabe, Robert George 1513
Wolberg, Lewis R. 1821
Wolfson, Dexter 2141
Wood, Donald E. 2141
Woodmansee, Clarence H. 312
Worden, Donald King 789
Wray, Robert M. 2570
Wright, Tim Ray 1222
Wright, William Edson 312
Wynne, Edward W. 2141

Y

Yager, Helmut 2570
Yahia, Clement 1222
Yates, Munford Radford 473
Yates, William H. 312
Yavit, Joseph 2141
Yeager, Robert Lee, Jr 128
Yount, Florence Brookhart 2570

Z

Zanni, Anthony L. 1222
Zimmerman, Leo Welmer 2570
Zimmerman, Theodore Samuel 2141
Zinner, Kurt 1661
Ziprin, Joel L. 2726
Zmuidzinas, Stanley A. 1513
Zsiga, Elmo Douglas 1513
Zwickel, Ralph Edward 473

E

Earthquakes see Disasters
Eating Disorders
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731
Echocardiography
Average daily blood pressure, not office blood pressure, determines cardiac function in patients with hypertension [White] 873
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications [Kirn] 1542
Economics
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
Economics, Contempo [Eisenberg] 2840
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Edema, Cardiac
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884
Edetates see Edta
Edta
Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) [Boerma] (reply) [Fischer] 382
Education
Sabbatical [Reuler] 408
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Education, Medical
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Education about adult domestic violence in US and Canadian medical schools, 1987-88, leads from *MMWR*, 972
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
Elegy, piece of my mind [Wagner] 914
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Hopkins celebration this month prefaced by science writer seminar [Gunby] 3067
Learning theories implicit in medical school lectures [Cook] 2244
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE [Katzman] 1975
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Education, Medical, Continuing
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, semi- annual list, 137
JAMA Journal Club [Gannon] 750
Education, Special
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Efficiency
To dot plot or not (letter) [Simpson] (reply) [Krieg] 3245
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Eggleston, Joseph C (1937-1989)
Obituary [Heptinstall] 3174
Eggs
Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) [Thomas] (reply) [St Louis] 2064
Egypt
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Ejection Seats see Aircraft
Elastomers, Silicone see Silicone Elastomers
Elder Abuse
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Electric Countershock
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Electric Stimulation
Noninvasive electrical stimulation for nonunited bone fracture, DATTA, 917; correction, 3246
Electrocardiography
Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease [Cohn] 438
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease [Barry] 398
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017

Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Electrocautery see Electrocoagulation
Electrocoagulation
Risk of electrocautery for patients with cardiac pacemaker [Zipes] 2422
Electrofocusing see Isoelectric Focusing
Electrophysiology
Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013
Emblems and Insignia
Symbol of medicine: one snake, not two (letter) [Parrish] 3412
Embryo
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Embryo Resorption see Fetal Death
Emergencies
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) [Nicoll] (reply) [Cummins] 559
Emergency Care see Emergency Medical Services
Emergency Health Services see Emergency Medical Services
Emergency Medical Communication Systems see Emergency Medical Services
Emergency Medical Services
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cunmins] 1295
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea [Cowart] 2797
Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team [Marwick] 2821
Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe [Raymond] 2774
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Sunday morning call, piece of my mind [Gruen] 3298
Trauma systems (letter) [Bassett] (reply) [West] 1445
What happened? you can tell me: I'm a provider (letter) [Biondo] (reply) [Yunginger] 701
Emergency Medicine
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Emergicenters see Emergency Medical Services
Emigration and Immigration
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Enarterectomy
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Endocarditis
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Endonucleases
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2069
Engineering Psychology see Human Engineering
Enriched Food see Food, Fortified
Enterocolitis
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064
Environment
Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons [Merz] 3068
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense [Raymond] 2822
Environmental Pollution
Environmental challenges to American medicine, PULSE [Ehrlich] 131
Environmental Pollution, Tobacco Smoke see Tobacco Smoke Pollution
Environmental Protection Agency (US) see United States Environmental Protection Agency
Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay
Blending with surroundings, 'NAM RU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Epidemiologic Methods
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis is alive [Schatzkin] 3284
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Rosenberg] (reply) [Longnecker] 383
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Epididymis
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
Epilepsy
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Epilepsy, Grand Mal
Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) [Slavich] 558
Epinephrine
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990
Epithelium
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
Epps, Roselyn P
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Epstein-Barr Virus
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Equipment and Supplies
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Ergonomics see Human Engineering
Erythema
Behavioral treatment of Raynaud's syndrome [LeRoy] 2549
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1406
Erythrocyte Volume, Packed see Hematocrit
Erythrocytes
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story [Savitt] 266
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Erythromycin
Adult pharyngitis: when is treatment necessary? [Centor] 1643
Erythropoietin
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Escherichia coli
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064
Eskimos
Duration of immunogenicity and efficacy of hepatitis B vaccine in Yupik Eskimo population [Wainwright] 2362
Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will [Francis] 2400
Esophageal Neoplasms
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Esposito, John M
Elected president, American Association of Gynecologic Laparoscopists, 679
Esthetics
Woman's eyes, piece of my mind [Voyles] 1050
Estrogens
Chronic active hepatitis and osteoporosis: are estrogens safe? [Schiff] 109
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Endometrial sampling prior to estrogen replacement therapy [Ingram] 1065
Estrogen use after breast cancer [Carbone] 3616
Hormone replacement after hysterectomy [Carr] 447
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Ethics
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) [Dawson] (reply) [Cassel] 3552
Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse [Cowart] 3362
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Role of audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
ETHICS AND AIDING OTHERS, PULSE
Physicians as good samaritans: are they liable? [Hattis] 1355
ETHICS AND AIDS, PULSE
Duty to warn [Wein] 1355
Ethics, Medical
Amnesty International stands opposed, PULSE [Miller] 132
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Decisions to limit care (letter) [Kramer] 698
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Rapp] 1935
Environmental challenges to American medicine, PULSE [Ehrlich] 131
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Ethical problems in medical office (letters) [Fox, Tunzi] 1150
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Physicians as good samaritans: are they liable? PULSE [Hattis] 1355
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman]

2955
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Spanish medicine (letter) [Nieto] 699, (reply) [Drane] 700
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773
Ethmoid Sinus
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413
Ethnic Groups
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Eugenol
Clove cigarettes (letter) [Kizer] 2635
Europe
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Euthanasia
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Evaluation Studies
To dot plot or not (letter) [Simpson] (reply) [Krieg] 3245
Evaluation Studies, FDA Phase III see Clinical Trials
Evaluation Studies, FDA Phase IV see Clinical Trials
Evolution Studies
Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons [Merz] 3068
Excitotoxins see Neurotoxins
Exercise
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Gastroesophageal reflux induced by exercise in healthy volunteers [Clark] 3599
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Exercise, Aerobic see Exercise
Exercise, Physical see Exercise
Exercise Therapy
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Exertion
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense [Raymond] 2822
EXPERIMENTAL THERAPY, PULSE
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] 2445
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] 2444
Extremities
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) [Pittman] 2201
Eye
Glyphosate herbicide toxicity [Moses] 2549
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Eye Diseases
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Eye Injuries
Boxing-related injuries in US Army, 1980 through 1985 [Enzenauer] 1463

F

Facial Injuries
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Facility Design and Construction
Carpeting in hospitals: infection-control problem? [Lumish] 2422
Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? [Andonian] 1342
Factor VIII
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Factor IX
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Faculty
Sabbatical [Reuler] 408
Faculty, Medical
Learning theories implicit in medical school lectures [Cook] 2244
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Fairshter, Ronald D (1942-1988)
Obituary [Goldberg] 102
Family
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931
Family Planning
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
Family Practice
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
Teleradiology for family practice center [Franken] 3014
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
Fanconi's Anemia see Anemia, Aplastic
Farpour, Ali
Appointed professor of surgery, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 679
Farrell, Corinne (1924-1988)
Obituary [Stephenson] 2971
Fatigue
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Chronic fatigue (letters) [Jackson, Meth, Cuozzo] 696, 697, (reply) [Kroenke] 697
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863
Type D (Delta) hepatitis [Hoofnagle] 1321; correction, 3552
Fats
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet [Larsen] 2019
Fauci, Anthony S
Recipient, American Association for Advancement of Science- Westinghouse Award for Public Understanding of Science and Technology, 509
Fear
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some [Raymond] 1101
Fellowships and Scholarships
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism [Goldsmith] 2936
Felson, Benjamin (1913-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1285
Female
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Fenoglio-Preiser, Cecilia M
New president, United States and Canadian Academy of Pathology, 2939
Fentanyl
Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study [Caplan] 1036
Ferrets see Carnivora
Fertility
Caffeine may be associated with reduced fertility, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Fetal Alcohol Syndrome
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Fetal Death
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788
Good glucose control by diabetic mothers prevents increase in pregnancy loss, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
Fetal Development
Warnings: Smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202
Fetal Disease
Habitual fetal loss may indicate autoimmune disease, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697
Fetal Growth Retardation
Two illegal drugs and fetal growth, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Fetal Monitoring
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Fetal Resorption see Fetal Death
Fetus
Ban to be lifted on research use of fetal tissue? [Marwick] 342
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly [Drugan] 1785
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688
Fibrinolytic Agents
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Fibroblasts
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Financial Management
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients [Drummond] 2531
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Financial Management, Hospital see Financial Management
Financing, Government
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Firearms
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2638
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Impact of homicide on years of potential life lost in Michigan's black population, leads from *MMWR*, 686
Fish Oils
Fish oil (letter) [Fisher] 697, (reply) [Yetiv] 698
Fish oil and SI units (letters) [MacDonald, Lane] 699
Flecainide
Flecainide and encainide not to be used in non-life-threatening arrhythmias, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
Floors and Floorcoverings see Facility Design and

Construction
Fluorescent Antibody Technic
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Flutamide see Anilides
Follow-Up Studies
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
Efficacy of acellular pertussis vaccine (letter) [Olin] 560
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Food Additives
Peppers, capsaicin, and gastric mucosa (letter) [Holzer] (reply) [Graham] 3244
Food, Fortified
Fish oil (letter) [Fisher] 697, (reply) [Yetiv] 698
Food Hypersensitivity
Cromolyn sodium for food allergies [Wray] 622
Peanuts in infants: inhalants as well as allergens (letter) [Schultz] (reply) [Sampson] 2202
Food Services
Soda crush (letters) [Payne, Rissover] (reply) [Cosio] 1732
Food, Supplemented see Food, Fortified
Foot
Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? [Andonian] 1342
Ford, Lauren (1891-1973)
JAMA cover of May 19, The Country Doctor by, 2752
Forecasting
Computer-stored medical record (letters) [Ellinoy, McDonald] (replies) [McDonald, Korpman] 2636, 2637
Foreman, Phillip M
Named vice chancellor for health services, University of Illinois, Chicago, 820
Forensic Medicine
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Formaldehyde
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Fractures
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Noninvasive electrical stimulation for nonunited bone fracture, DATTA, 917; correction, 3246
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Fragonard, Jean-Honoré (1732-1808)
JAMA cover of Apr 14, A Young Girl Reading by, 2012
Frankenthaler, Helen (1928-)
JAMA cover of April 7, Flood by, 1853
Frazier, Shervert H
Named psychiatrist-in-chief emeritus, McLean Hospital, Boston, Ma, 2020
Freeman, Harold P
Elected president of New American Cancer Society, 349
French, David M
Appointed medical director, Helen Keller International (New York) 349
FROM ADAMHA
2175, 2604, 3517
FROM ASH
196, 1108
FROM CYCLIC AMP TO HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA, PULSE
Twenty years of medical advances, [Brunett] 782
FROM FDA
821, 1398, 2021, 2603, 3368
FROM HCFA
18, 197, 1550
FROM HRSA
199
FROM NIH
200, 680, 1260, 1697, 1864, 3214
Frozen Semen see Semen Preservation
Fulginiti, Vincent A
Appointed dean, Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, 679
Fungus
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Furlow, William L
Appointed co-editor-in-chief of new *International Journal of Impotence Research*, 2020

G

G Suits
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
GABA
Alcohol effects on action of GABA, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid see GABA
Ganciclovir
Ganciclovir update, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Treatment IND approved for ganciclovir, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Garcia, George E
Named president-elect, American Academy of Ophthalmology, 820
Gases
Absent intestinal gas in neonates [Poznanski] 768
Gastroesophageal Reflux
Gastroesophageal reflux induced by exercise in healthy volunteers [Clark] 3599
Gastrointestinal Diseases
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Gastrointestinal System
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Diarrhea associated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [Hochberg] 3081
Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding [Dragstedt] 1065
Warning changes on NSAID labeling, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Gastroplasty
Gastric restrictive surgery, DATTA, 1491
Gayle, Helene D
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Gelbach, Gerhard H
Member, Advisory Council, National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, Bethesda, Md, 3367
Gels
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
Gemfibrozil
Gemfibrozil approved for additional indication, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603
Gene Therapy
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy [Marwick] 504
General Practice see Family Practice
Genes Spliced see DNA, Recombinant
Genetic Counseling
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Genetic Markers
Medical genetics, Contempo [Motulsky] 2855
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Genetics, Biochemical
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Genetics, Medical
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism [Merz] 3067
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Forty years of medical genetics [McKusick] 3155
Genetics of Turner's syndrome [Hecht] 1958
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Medical genetics, Contempo [Motulsky] 2855
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
'Poe-phyria,' madness, and *The Fall of the House of Usher* (letter) [Rickman] 863
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia [Merz] 3069
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Studying color blindness and other visions [Merz] 3074
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Genetics, Molecular see Genetics, Biochemical
Genitalia
Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician [Fuller] 602; correction, 2202
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Harmful genital care practices in children: type of child abuse [Herman-Giddens] 577
Geography
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Georgia
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Geriatrics
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695
Gestational Age
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (reply) [Kramer] 2329
Gilbert, Marvin S
Honored by National Hemophilia Foundation, 2480
Glaucoma
Glaucoma presenting as hiccups (letter) [Carmichael] 702
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Glaucoma, Open-Angle
Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? [Wilson] 281
Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction [Lotufo] 249
Gleichman, Theodore K (1918-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1589
Globulins
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Measles—Los Angeles County, California, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1111
Glottis
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Glucose
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Good glucose control by diabetic mothers prevents increase in pregnancy loss, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103
Glucose Tolerance Test
Behavioral and anxiolytic therapy helps diabetics' glucose tolerance, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Glucose Transport Proteins see Monosaccharide Transport Proteins
Glutathione Peroxidase
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Glycohemoglobin A see Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated
Glycoproteins
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Methadone and theories of addiction (letters) [Fraser, Coleman] 1879, (reply) [Dole] 1880
Glycosylated Hemoglobin A see Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated
Goldberg, Morton
Appointed director and ophthalmologist-in-chief, Wilmer Eye Institutes, Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Baltimore, Md, 969

Goldenberg, Kim
Appointed associate dean for students and curriculum, Wright State University, School of Medicine, 2480
Goldstein, Bernard D
Appointed director environmental health sciences center, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, Piscataway, 509
Gonadotropins
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Gonorrhea
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Goodman, James A
Named president, Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga, succeeding Louis W Sullivan, 2938
Goodman, Philip H
Recipient, Robert Wood Johnson Health Policy Fellowship, 1862
Goodwin, W Jarrad Jr
Chair, Department of Otolaryngology, University of Miami (Fla) School of Medicine, 2938
Government
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de (1746-1828)
JAMA cover of Mar 10, Portrait of Don Bartholome Sureda by, 1384
Graft Rejection
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Graft Survival
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Graft vs Host Disease
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
GRAND ROUNDS AT CLINICAL CENTER OF NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
Type D (Delta) hepatitis [Hoofnagle] 1321; correction, 3552
GRAND ROUNDS AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
GRAND ROUNDS AT NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Granulocytes
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony- stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Great Britain
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Green, David P
President, American Society for Surgery of Hand, 509
Grenada
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
Group Health Organization, Prepaid see Health Maintenance Organizations
Group Practice
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Group Practice, Prepaid see Group Practice
Growth Disorders
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Growth Factors see Growth Substances
Growth Hormone, Pituitary see Somatotropin
Growth Substances
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Guaiac
Asymptomatic patient with positive stool guaiac test results [Nelson] 1800
Guanidines
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Guillain-Barre Syndrome see Polyradiculoneuritis
Guns see Firearms
Guynn, Robert W
Named chair, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, University of Texas Medical Center, Houston, and executive director, Harris County Psychiatric Center, 2938
Guze, Samuel B
Succeeded by William Peck as vice chancellor for medical affairs, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo, 1397
Gynecology
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864

H

Haemophilus Infections
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Haemophilus influenzae
Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue: data needed about use in younger children [Marwick] 2015
Interannual variation of incidence of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b meningitis [Sherry] 1924
Update: Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Hall, W Dallas
Named director, Clinical Research Center, Emory University Hospital, Atlanta, Ga, 1109
Handicapped
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Haplotypes
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Hashish see Cannabis
Hawaii
Keola and Kahuna, piece of my mind [Elpern] 1333
HB AIC see Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated
HBA1 see Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated
Head
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Head and Neck Neoplasms
Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed? [Lee] 3081
Head Injuries
Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? [Merz] 2597
Headache
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
Migrainelike headache and cocaine use [Sax] 2995
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174
Health Care Accessibility
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Health Care Rationing
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Health Diaries see Medical Records
Health Education
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
Harmful genital care practices in children: type of child abuse [Herman-Giddens] 577
Making of smoke-free medical center [Hurt] 95
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette advertising: are they readable? [Davis] 90
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) [Wagner] (reply) [Jencks] 2331
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
ICU access and prospective payment (letter) [Franklin] (reply) [Mayer-Oakes] 2500
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
Medicare revisions, from HCFA [Roper] 18
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH [Windom] 1108
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Health Maintenance Organizations
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Health Manpower
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
What happened? you can tell me: I'm a provider (letter) [Biondo] (reply) [Yunginger] 701
Who killed Indiana provider? elementary, Vendor Wilson, 2952
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246
Health Occupations Manpower see Health Manpower
Health Personnel see Health Manpower
Health Planning
Practice of medicine (letters) [Lusk, Rose] (reply) [Dandoy] 2951
Health Records, Personal see Medical Records
Health Services Accessibility
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) [Young] (reply) [Starzl] 2957
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Health Services Research
Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letters) [Rublee, Reinharth] 1151
Health Status Indicators see Health Surveys
Health Surveys
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians, leads from *MMWR*, 25
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025

Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Hearing
Information accumulating on how brain 'hears' [Marwick] 3077
Hearing Disorders
Auscultation and hearing impaired physician [Brackmann] 1958
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916
Heart
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications [Kirn] 1542
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Heart Arrest
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Heart, Artificial
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Heart Auscultation
Dressage for cardiologists: gallop or canter? (letter) [Hund] 2063
Heart Defects, Congenital
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Heart Disease, Ischemic see **Coronary Disease**
Heart Diseases
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease [Cohn] 438
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Average daily blood pressure, not office blood pressure, determines cardiac function in patients with hypertension [White] 873
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease [Barry] 398
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Food for thought (letter) [Hunt] 2201
Gastric restrictive surgery, DATTA, 1491
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
Hospitalization rates for ischemic heart disease—United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 3521
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] 260:3456; correction, 261:1884
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) [Nicoll] (reply) [Cummins] 559
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Pet project, PULSE [Monday] 136
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population [Kirn] 195
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013
Heart-Lung Bypass see **Cardiopulmonary Bypass**
Heart Murmurs see **Heart Auscultation**
Heart Neoplasms
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Heart Sounds see **Heart Auscultation**
Heart Surgery
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Heins, Esther (1908-)
JAMA cover of Apr 21, Mayflower by, 2165
Helicopters see **Aircraft**
Helper Cells
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Hemagglutination
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Hemagglutinins
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season [Marwick] 1255
Hematocrit
Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) [Putnam] 2958
Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) [Kempen, Holland] (reply) [Spivak] 1443
Hematologic Diseases
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Hematologic Tests
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Hematology
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Hematuria
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258
Hemicrania see **Migraine**
Hemodialysis
Sodium azide contamination of hemodialysis water supplies, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603
Hemodynamics
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884
Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013
Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Hemoglobin A(1) see **Hemoglobin A, Glycosylated**
Hemoglobin SC Disease see **Anemia, Sickle Cell**
Hemoglobins
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Hemolysins
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Hemophilia
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Hemorrhage
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Bloody discharge from nipple: utility of cytology (letter) [Ibarra] 2201
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding [Dragstedt] 1065
Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) [Putnam] 2958
Hemorrhoids
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Hemotoxins see **Hemolysins**
Henry, W Lester
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Heparin
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) [Boerma] (reply) [Fischer] 382
Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) [Pittman] 2201
Hepatic Encephalopathy
New insights into pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Hepatic Vein Thrombosis
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Hepatitis
Chronic active hepatitis and osteoporosis: are estrogens safe? [Schiff] 109
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Hepatitis B
Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens [Marwick] 17
Hepatitis B Antigens
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Hepatitis B E Antigens
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive mothers [Poovorawan] 3278
Hepatitis B Surface Antigens
Duration of immunogenicity and efficacy of hepatitis B vaccine in Yupik Eskimo population [Wainwright] 2362
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will [Francis] 2400
Hepatitis B Virus
Duration of immunogenicity and efficacy of hepatitis B vaccine in Yupik Eskimo population [Wainwright] 2362
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive

mothers [Poovorawan] 3278
Type D (Delta) hepatitis [Hoofnagle] 1321; correction, 3552
Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will [Francis] 2400
Hepatitis D see Delta Infection
Hepatitis, Delta see Delta Infection
Hepatitis Virus, Homologous Serum see Hepatitis B Virus
Hepatitis, Viral Vaccines see Viral Hepatitis Vaccines
Herbicides
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Glyphosate herbicide toxicity [Moses] 2549
Hereditary Diseases
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida [Marwick] 3069
Familial hypobetalipoproteinemia [Arky] 448
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
'Poe-phyria,' madness, and *The Fall of the House of Usher* (letter) [Rickman] 863
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Risk associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1555
Rubella and congenital rubella syndrome—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2179
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Hernia
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, DATTA, 105
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, DATTA 105; correction, 2958
Heroin
Methadone and theories of addiction (letters) [Fraser, Coleman] 1879, (reply) [Dole] 1880
Heroin Dependence
Buprenorphine and heroin addicts, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Methadone maintenance programs in Sweden (letter) [Blix] 2202
Herpes Genitalis
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Herpesvirus Hominis
In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision [Olson] 819; correction, 2958
Herpesvirus Infections
Herpesvirus in pathogenesis of AIDS, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Heterozygote
Familial hypobetalipoproteinemia [Arky] 448
Hiccup
Glaucoma presenting as hiccups (letter) [Carmichael] 702
Hispanic Americans
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Histamine H2 Receptor Blockaders
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Histocompatibility
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Histocompatibility Antigens
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Histocytochemistry
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE, PULSE
Medical education in United States: century of change [Katzman] 1975
History of Medicine
Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story [Savitt] 266
Hopkins celebration this month prefaced by science writer seminar [Gunby] 3067
Listening to different drummer [King] 2691
Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE [Katzman] 1975
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
HIV
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
HIV-related disease in IV drug use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Passive transfer of HIV Antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) [Merril] 1149
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens [Marwick] 17
Renaming AIDS: 'retroviral immunodeficiency'? (letter) [Allard] 2503
Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus-infected man (letter) [Murphy] 1147
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Susceptibility to influenza A in HIV-positive patients (letter) [Cohen] 245
"Treatment IND" for aerosolized pentamidine, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Tuberculosis in correctional institutions [Snider] 436
Use of D4 peptide in HIV inhibition, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
HIV Antibody Positive see HIV Seropositivity
HIV Antigens
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
HIV Infection see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
HIV Serodiagnosis see AIDS Serodiagnosis
HIV Seronegativity see HIV Seropositivity
HIV Seropositivity
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letters) [Gilcher, Bayer] (reply) [Edelman] 993
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609
HIV-1
Cessation of zidovudine therapy may lead to increased replication of HIV-1 (letter) [Wainberg] 865
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Recombinant DNA HIV-1 latex agglutination test kit, from FDA [Nightingale] 821
HLA-D Antigens
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Hoadley, Michael
Recipient, gold medallion from governor and Aid Association for Lutherans in South Dakota, 1109
Holbein, Hans the Younger (1497-1543)
JAMA cover of Mar 24/31, Edward VI as a Child by, 1685

Holmes, King K
Named director, University of Washington School of Medicine's Center for Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome and Sexually Transmitted Diseases, Seattle, 1549
Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894)
Oliver Wendell Holmes and chiropractic (letter) [Nuland] 248
Home Care Services
Home monitoring of uterine activity, DATTA, 3027
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Homeless Persons
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Homes for the Aged
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695
Homicide
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Impact of homicide on years of potential life lost in Michigan's black population, leads from *MMWR*, 686
Homosexuality
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609
Hong Kong
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Hooch, Pieter de (1629-1684?)
JAMA cover of Feb 24, A Dutch Courtyard by, 1098
Hopkins, Johns see Johns Hopkins Hospital; Johns Hopkins
Medical Institutions; Johns Hopkins University
Hospital Addiction Syndrome see Munchausen Syndrome
Hospitalization
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2638
Hospitalization rates for ischemic heart disease—United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 3521
Hospitals
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) [Wagner] (reply) [Jencks] 2331
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Chlorine, pH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) [States] 1882
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Looking at me [LoMonaco] PULSE, 2448
Making of smoke-free medical center [Hurt] 95
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation [Silverman] 1857
Hospitals, General
Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients [Drummond] 2531
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Hospitals, Military see Hospitals, Public
Hospitals, Public
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs [Marwick] 2784
Military's medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe [Raymond] 2774
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Hospitals, Teaching
Hopkins celebration this month prefaced by science writer seminar [Gunby] 3067
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) [Bloch] 3243
Small price to pay, piece of my mind [Frost] 2408
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Trauma systems (letter) [Bassett] (reply) [West] 1445
Hospitals, Veterans
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) [O'Neil] 3239
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letters) [Goldberg, Luck] 43, 44, (reply) [Joseph] 44
Hostility
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
House Staff see Internship and Residency
Howell, R Rodney
Lectureship named in his honor at University of Texas Medical School, Houston; named chair, Department of Pediatrics, University of Miami (Fla) school of Medicine and chief of pediatrics, Children's Hospital Center, Miamai, 1549
Hsu, John D
Appointed chair, Department of Surgery, Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center, Downey, Calif, 509
HTLV Antibodies
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
HTLV Infections
Mycosis fungoides (letters) [Tripodi, Bernstein] 1882
HTLV-I Infections
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513
HTLV-III Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
HTLV-III Infection see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
HTLV-III Serology see AIDS Serodiagnosis
HTLV-III Seronegativity see HIV Seropositivity
HTLV-III Seropositivity see HIV Seropositivity
HTLV-III-LAV Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
HTLV-III-LAV Infection see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
Human Engineering
Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? [Andonian] 1342
Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Associated Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1 see HIV-1
Human T-Lymphotropic Virus Type III Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
Human T-Lymphotropic Virus Type III Infection see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
Huntington Chorea
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Hutton, John E Jr
Promoted to brigadier general in US Army and named commander Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma, Wash, 2938
Hydrocephalus
Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly [Drugan] 1785
Hydrocortisone
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) [Schoen] 701, (reply) [Stang] 702
Hydrogen
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103
Hydrogen-Ion Concentration
Chlorine, pH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) [States] 1882
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258
Hydroxychloroquine
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Hydroxyurea
Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia [Merz] 3069
Hyperbaric Oxygenation
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] 1039
Hypercholesterolemia
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Hyperlipidemia in elderly [Aronow] 1064
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony- stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Hypercholesterolemia, Essential see Hypercholesterolemia
Hypercholesterolemia, Familial
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
Familial hypercholesterolemia: diet or drug therapy [Rosenson] 768
Hyperlipemia see Hyperlipidemia
Hyperlipidemia
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
Hyperlipidemia in elderly [Aronow] 1064
Hyperlipoproteinemia
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
Hyperprolactinemia
Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia) [Peters] 1618
Hypersensitivity
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) [Kuthiala] 1883
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
Hypertension
Average daily blood pressure, not office blood pressure, determines cardiac function in patients with hypertension [White] 873
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
Long-acting verapamil and heart failure (letter) [Mohindra] 994
Performance of digital blood pressure monitoring device (letter) [Watkins-Pitchford] 1153
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population [Kirn] 195
Hypertension, Pulmonary
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
Hypnotics and Sedatives
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
Hypobetalipoproteinemia see Hypolipoproteinemia
Hypogonadism
Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels [Cunningham] 2525
Hypokalemia
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
Hypolipoproteinemia
Familial hypobetalipoproteinemia [Arky] 448
Hypopotassemia see Hypokalemia
Hypotension, Orthostatic
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous

prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174
Hypothalamo-Hypophyseal System
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Hypothermia
Hypothermia prevention, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Hypothyroidism
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Hypothermia prevention, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Hypoxia see Anoxia
Hysterectomy
Hormone replacement after hysterectomy [Carr] 447

I

Iacovino, John R
Appointed vice president-medical director, New York Life Insurance Company, New York, NY, 1549
Ifosfamide
Ifosfamide approved, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
IgE
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
IgG
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, (Part 1) 1406; (Part 2) 1555
IgM
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, (Part 1) 1406; (Part 2) 1555
Ileum
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Illinois
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Imipramine
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Immunity, Cellular
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Immunization
Measles prevention: supplementary statement, leads from *MMWR*, 827
Mumps—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1702
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Immunization, Passive
Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Immunofluorescence Technic see Fluorescent Antibody Technic
Immunoglobulins
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Immunologic Deficiency Syndrome, Acquired see Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
Immunologic Surveillance see Immunity, Cellular
Immunosuppression
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) [Yagupsky] (reply) [Stottmeier] 994
Immunosuppressive Agents
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Immunotherapy
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy [Marwick] 504
Implant, Cochlear see Cochlear Implant
Impotence
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896
IN RETROSPECT
15-year search for first-stage human ova [Hertig] 434
40 years of medical genetics [McKusick] 3155
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Listening to different drummer [King] 2691
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
In Vitro
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests [Marwick] 3068
Indians, North American
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians, leads from *MMWR*, 25
Indigency, Medical see Medical Indigency
Indigent Care see Medical Indigency
Infant
Absent intestinal gas in neonates [Poznanski] 768
Attack ferrets? (letter) [Childs] 1583, (reply) [Lauer] 1584
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (reply) [Kramer] 2329
Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue: data needed about use in younger children [Marwick] 2015
Peanuts in infants: inhalants as well as allergens (letter) [Schultz] (reply) [Sampson] 2202
Infant, Low Birth Weight
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Infant mortality, from HRSA [Office of Maternal and Child Health] 199
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Low birth weight in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Infant Mortality
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Health status of American Blacks, from HCFA [Roper] 197
Infant mortality, from HRSA [Office of Maternal and Child Health] 199
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Infant, Newborn
Body surface cultures in neonatal intensive care unit (letter) [Pacifico] 46
Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) [Schoen] 701, (reply) [Stang] 702
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) [Mandel] 702
Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin [Schlech] 411
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Infant, Postmature see Infant, Newborn
Infant, Premature
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Infection
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Carpeting in hospitals: infection-control problem? [Lumish] 2422
Infectious Mononucleosis
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
Inflammation
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788
Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia) [Peters] 1618
Influenza
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Influenza Vaccine
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season [Marwick] 1255
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Influenza vaccine composition recommendation for 1989-90 season, leads from *MMWR*, 2183
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Susceptibility to influenza A in HIV-positive patients (letter) [Cohen] 245
Update: Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Influenza Virus Type A, Human see Orthomyxovirus Type A, Human
Influenza Viruses see Orthomyxoviridae
Influenza Viruses Type B see Orthomyxoviruses Type B
Information Retrieval Systems see Information Systems
Information Systems
Electric Cadaver, PULSE [Zagari] 781
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH [Windom] 1108
Informed Consent
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Kapp] 1935
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Injections
Cyanocobalamin injections for patients without documented deficiency: reasons for administration and patient responses to proposed discontinuation [Lawhorne] 1920
Do we condone death penalty? PULSE [Cowl] 133
Physicians should give injections, PULSE [Hsieh] 132
Injections, Epidural
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Injections, Intravenous
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome associated with intravenous- drug use—United States, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2314
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Injuries see Wounds and Injuries
Inpatients see Patients
Insecticides, Organothiophosphate
Pesticide residue in lanolin (letter) [Copeland] 242
Insemination, Artificial
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Insomnia
Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes [Montgomery] 734
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
Institutional Review Board see Professional Staff Committees
Institutionalization
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Insulin
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle [Mer...] 3074
Insurance, Health
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) [Komrad] (reply) [Miller] 1583
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003

Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Insurance, Health, for Aged and Disabled see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Insurance, Health, Reimbursement
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Kapp] 1935
Insurance, Liability
Professional liability, Contempo [Hatlie] 2881
Insurance, Major Medical
Medicare revisions, from HCFA [Roper] 18
Intensive Care see Critical Care
Intensive Care Units
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
ICU access and prospective payment (letter) [Franklin] (reply) [Mayer-Oaks] 2500
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) [Kruse] 1279
Intensive Care Units, Neonatal
Body surface cultures in neonatal intensive care unit (letter) [Pacifico] 46
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Interferon Alfa see Interferon Type I
Interferon Alfa 2-C see Interferon Alfa, Recombinant
Interferon Alfa, Recombinant
Exacerbation of multiple sclerosis after administration of recombinant human interferon alfa [Larrey] 2065
Interferon Type I
Interferon alfa approved for Kaposi's sarcoma, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Interferon Type I Recombinant see Interferon Alfa, Recombinant
Interferon Type II
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Interferons
Type D (Delta) hepatitis [Hoofnagle] 1321; correction, 3552
Interleukin 2
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896
Internal Medicine
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
INTERNATIONAL ABSTRACTS
843, 1428, 2050, 2628
International Agencies
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
International Cooperation
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will [Francis] 2400
International Olympic Committee
Boxing makes more headlines than usual and a lot of news hasn't been good [Cowart] 14
International System of Units see Weights and Measures
Internship and Residency
First day, piece of my mind [Murphy] 1509
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
Nightmare on labor and delivery: true story, PULSE [Krill] 1360
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) [Bloch] 3243
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Training resident to meet detail men (letter) [Ferguson] 992
Interpersonal Relations
Doctors have feelings too (letters) [Mengel, Gorton] 379, 380
Interviews
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Intestine, Small
Desperate case: CARE (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Intestines
Absent intestinal gas in neonates [Poznanski] 768
Intrauterine Devices
Intrauterine devices, DATTA, 2127
Intubation
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Iodine
Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) [Goldenheim] (reply) [Roslyn] 1881
Iohexol
Nowhere near-death experience: heavenly choirs interrupt myelography (letter) [Walker] 3245
Irish Medical Journal
This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal* [Henahan] 1543
Irish Medical Organization
This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal* [Henahan] 1543
Irrigation
Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophila*: California dreamin' (letter) [Sorvillo] 697
Irrigation, Peritoneal see Peritoneal Lavage
Irritants
Glyphosate herbicide toxicity [Moses] 2549
Ocular effects of asbestos exposure [Holds] 621
Ischemia
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
Ischemic Heart Disease see Coronary Disease
Isoelectric Focusing
Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) [Kuthiala] 1883
Isoelectric Point see Hydrogen-Ion Concentration
Italy
Preliminary report: 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin exposure to humans—Seveso, Italy, leads from *MMWR*, 831

J

Jacob-Creutzfeldt Syndrome
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Jacobson, Eugene D
New president, American Gastroenterological Association, 2020
Jejunum
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Jenkins, Melvin E
Honored by Center for Black Leadership Development and Research, University of Kansas, Lawrence, 2480
Jervey, Harold E Jr
Named advisor to Universidad Central del Este school of Medicine, Dominican Republic, 820
Jogging see Running
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
Hopkins celebration this month prefaced by science writer seminar [Gunby] 3067
Johns Hopkins University
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
Johnson, Carl J (1930-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1000
Johnson, James S
Honored by Center for Black Leadership Development and Research, University of Kansas, Lawrence, 2480
Johnson, Norman C Jr
Named chair, Department of Ophthalmology, Medical College of Ohio, Toledo, 1549
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations
Autopsies should be performed on all cases (letter) [Tchertkoff] 2197
For want of sail, piece of my mind [LaCombe] 3023
Jones, Edith Irby
Named Distinguished Internist of year by American Society of Internal Medicine, 349
Jones, Herbert C
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Enough about AIDS: another letter about AIDS (letter) [Kubin] 556
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea [Cowart] 2797
JAMA Journal Club [Gannon] 750
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism [Goldsmith] 2936
Listening to different drummer [King] 2691
1988 *JAMA* peer reviewers list [Williams] 3295
Symbol of medicine: one snake, not two (letter) [Parrish] 3412
JAMA 100 YEARS AGO
9, 304, 466, 617, 771, 932, 1049, 1224, 1272, 1496, 1658, 1829, 1852, 2073, 2248, 2418, 2555, 2705, 3018, 3166, 3250, 3468, 3696
JAMA Reviewers
list of 1988 *JAMA* reviewers, 3320; [Williams] 3295
Journalism, Medical
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism [Goldsmith] 2936
Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Juarez, Daniel
Recipient, Outstanding Young Graduate Award of Texas Lutheran College, Seguin, 2020
Judaism
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Jurisprudence
Alcoholism as willful misconduct (letter) [Schaler] 864, (reply) [Seessel] 865
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Professional liability, Contempo [Hatlie] 2881
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931

K

Kaplan, Allen P
New president, American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, 1694
Kast, Eric Christian (1916-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1589
Katz, Warren A
Appointed chair, Department of Medicine, Presbyterian- University of Pennsylvania Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pa., 509
Kayiarian, Victor H
Promoted to professor of internal medicine, University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences, Des Moines, Iowa, 679
Keratin
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Keratitis
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Ketoconazole

Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
17-Ketosteroids
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Kausch, Gerald T
To study acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)-associated diarrhea and wasting syndrome, 349
Khan, Makhdoom A
Promoted to professor of anatomy, University of Osteopathic Medicine and Health Sciences, 679
Kidney
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) [Young] (reply) [Starzl] 2957
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902
Transplantation, Contempo [Starzl] 2894
Kidney Calculi
Extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy: what does surgeon do? (letter) [Schipf] 1732
Kidney Diseases
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Killer Cells
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
King, M Kenton
Succeeded by William A Peck as dean of School of Medicine, 1397
Klahr, Saulo
Elected president, National Kidney Foundation, 969
Knee
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869
Koop, C Everett
Retires on Oct 1 as surgeon general of Public Health Service, 2938
Three great living physicians, PULSE [Epps] 1976
Korea
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776
Kramer, Frank M
New president, American Academy of Facial and Reconstructive Surgery, 349
Kranzler, Jay D
Named chief executive officer, and director, Cytel Corporation, LaJolla, Calif, 1862
Krause, Richard M
Appointed senior scientific advisor to Fogarty International Center, 1109
Krpan, Donald J
Named dean, academic affairs, College of Osteopathic Medicine of Pacific, Pomona, Calif, 1862
Kumar, Ajit
1989 recipient of Elaine H Snyder Cancer Research Award, 3367

L

Labor
Home monitoring of uterine activity, DATTA, 3027
Lactation
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Laminectomy
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, DATTA 105; correction, 2958
Lasers
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials [Kirn] 498
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) [Kuthiala] 1883
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, DATTA 105; correction, 2958
Latex Agglutination Tests see Latex Fixation Tests
Latex Fixation Tests
Recombinant DNA HIV-1 latex agglutination test kit, from FDA [Nightingale] 821
Laufer, Igor
Recipient, Walter B Cannon Medal, Society of Gastrointestinal Radiologists, 2020
Laughter
Laugh if this is a joke (letter) [Ljungdahl] 558
LAV Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
Lavage, Peritoneal see Peritoneal Lavage
LAW AND MEDICINE
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Lazarus, Gerald S
Appointed Arthur Rook Visiting Professor (dermatology) and Orator, Cambridge University, England, 509
Learning
Learning theories implicit in medical school lectures [Cook] 2244
Lee, Burton J III
To serve as physician to President George Bush and adviser to President on health policy and establishing liaison with leaders in medical organizations, teaching, and research, 3367
Lee, Frank Y
Elected chair, International Association of Olympic Medical Officers, 509
Leffall, Lasalle E
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Leg Ulcers
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Legionnaire's Disease
Chlorine, pH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) [States] 1882
Legislation
Alcoholism as willful misconduct (letter) [Schaler] 864, (reply) [Seessel] 865
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) [Males] 3410, (reply) [Decker] 3411
Physicians as good samaritans: are they liable? PULSE [Hattis] 1355
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letters) [Goldberg, Luck] 43, 44, (reply) [Joseph] 44
Legislation, Drug
Should we legalize drugs? PULSE [Bernicker] 2443
Society should take risk, PULSE [Moran] 2443
Legislation, Health
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Legislation, Medical
Clove cigarettes (letter) [Kizer] 2635
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Health status of American Blacks, from HCFA [Roper] 197
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH [Windom] 1108
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Trauma systems (letter) [Bassett] (reply) [West] 1445
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773
Length of Stay
Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) [Wagner] (reply) [Jencks] 2331
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2639
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
Hospitalization rates for ischemic heart disease—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 3521
ICU access and prospective payment (letter) [Franklin] (reply) [Mayer-Oakes] 2500
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Lenses, Contact see Contact Lenses
Lenses, Intraocular
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-prevention guidelines [Olson] 343
Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) [Taylor] 3550
Lester, Richard G
Honored by Pan American Development Foundation, 2480
Recipient, Gold Medal Award of Radiological Society of North America, 509
LETTER FROM BEIJING
One child, one family [Ma] 1735
LETTER FROM HONG KONG
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
LETTER FROM ST GEORGE'S
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
LETTER FROM ZORZOR
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
Leukocyte Count
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643
Leukocytes
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643
Update—listeriosis and pasteurized milk, leads from *MMWR* 1119
Leukotriene B4 see Leukotrienes B
Leukotrienes B
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
Lewis, Thomas
Three great living physicians, PULSE [Epps] 1976
LH-FSH Releasing Hormone
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864
LH Releasing Hormone see LH-FSH Releasing Hormone
Liberia
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
Licensure, Medical
New York State Medical Society Impaired Physician Program (letter) [Landolt] 1584
Licensure, Pharmacy
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Lichens
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letters) [Anders, Koblenzer] 3547, (reply) [Herman-Giddens] 3548
Lidocaine
Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) [Mandel] 702
Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letters) [Hershberg, Volpi] 1278
Life Expectancy
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
Life Support Care
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Ligands
Methadone and theories of addiction (letters) [Fraser, Coleman] 1879, (reply) [Dole] 1880
Ligas, James R
Named medical director, intensive care unit, University of Connecticut Health Center's John Dempsey Hospital, Farmington, 1109
Lin, Joe J
Appointed chair, Department of Pathology, University of Kansas, Wichita, School of Medicine, 1109
Linn, Edward S
Named medical director, Women's Health Institute, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill, 3367
Linscheid, Ronald L
President-elect, American Society for Surgery of Hand, 509
Lipids
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258
Lipman, David J
Appointed director of National Center for Biotechnology Information, National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Md, 1862
Lipodystrophy, Intestinal
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Lipoproteins
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582

Lipoproteins, HDL Cholesterol
Cholesterol elevation in elderly [Margolis] 3082
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia [Fraser] 622
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095
Lipoproteins, LDL Cholesterol
Cholesterol elevation in elderly [Margolis] 3082
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia [Fraser] 622
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095
Lipoproteins, VLDL
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Listeria monocytogenes
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Update—listeriosis and pasteurized milk, leads from *MMWR* 1119
LITERATURE AND MEDICINE
12, 314, 670, 834, 1076, 1400, 1908, 2060, 2262, 2424, 2728, 3042, 3358
Lithotripsy
Extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy: what does surgeon do? (letter) [Schipf] 1732
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896
Liver
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902
Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) [Olbrisch] (reply) 2958
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Liver Cirrhosis, Alcoholic
Cirrhosis and alcoholics' mentation, from ADAMHA, 2175
Decisions to limit care (letter) [Kramer] 698
Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) [Olbrisch] (reply) 2958
Liver Diseases
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Liver Function Tests
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Living Wills see Right to Die
Lobbying see Politics
Long QT Syndrome see Arrhythmia
Long Term Care
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Longitudinal Studies
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Los Angeles
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154
Measles—Los Angeles County, California, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1111
Loth, Timothy S
Appointed chief, hand and microvascular surgery, St Louis University Medical Center, 509
Lovastatin
Familial hypercholesterolemia: diet or drug therapy [Rosenson] 768
Lumbar Vertebrae
Percutaneous lumbar diskectomy for herniated disks, DATTA 105; correction, 2958
Lung
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Lung Disease, Interstitial see Pulmonary Fibrosis
Lung Diseases
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Lung Diseases, Obstructive
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Lung Neoplasms
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) [Schneiderman] 2635
Metastatic lung cancer in young marijuana smoker (letter) [Ferguson] 41
Metronidazole and cancer (letter) [Friedman] 866
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Lung Volume Measurements
Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril [Boulet] 413
Lupus Nephritis
Irradiation effective in treatment of lupus nephritis, from NIH [Wyatt] 1260
Lyme Disease
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Lymphadenopathy see AIDS-Related Complex
Lymphadenopathy-Associated Virus Antibodies see HIV Antibodies
Lymphangiomyoma see Lymphoproliferative Disorders
Lymphedema
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Lymphocytes
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
T-Lymphocytes
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Lymphoma
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Lymphoma, Non-Hodgkin's
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Lymphomatoid Granulomatosis
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Lymphoproliferative Disorders
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449

M

Macrophage Activation
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony- stimulating factor (letters) [Goldstein, Mazur] 2331, 2332, (reply) [Nimer] 2332
Macrophages
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Macular Degeneration
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) [Taylor] 3550
Magnesium
'AMP' by any other name: hazards of intravenous magnesium dosing (letter) [Hoffman] 557
Normal? (letter) [Manson] 3408
Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964
Cochlear implants are contraindication to MRI (letter) [Abrams] 46
Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism [Merz] 3067
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues [Kirn] 1103
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Safety of MRI (letter) [Shellock] 3412
Magritte, René (1898-1967)
JAMA cover of Jan 6, La Trahison des Images (Ceci n'est pas une Pipe) by, 3
JAMA cover of Jan 20, Cela n'etait pas une couverture (letter) [Hughes] (reply) [Southgate] 2956
Malabsorption Syndromes
Adequate enzyme replacement after total pancreatectomy (letter) [Robert] 2638
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Malaria
Availability of proguanil for overseas travelers (letter) [Dardick] 247
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Malinak, L Russell
Selected president-elect Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 509
Malpractice
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) [Nicoll] (reply) [Cummins] 559
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Physicians as good samaritans: are they liable? PULSE [Hattis] 1355
Professional liability, Contempo [Hatlie] 2881
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
Mammary Glands see Breast
Mammography
Benefits of mammography confirmed, from NIH [Wyatt] 1260
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2535
Medicare revisions, from HCFA [Roper] 18
Trends in screening mammograms for women 50 years of age and older—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 2031
Mandible
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Marijuana see Cannabis
Marijuana Smoking
Metastatic lung cancer in young marijuana smoker (letter) [Ferguson] 41
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Should we legalize drugs? PULSE [Bernicker] 2443
Society should take risk, PULSE [Moran] 2443
Marin, John (1870-1953)
JAMA cover of Mar 17, Cape Split, Maine, Boat and Sea by, 1586
Marital Relationship see Marriage
Markers, DNA see Genetic Markers
Markers, Genetic see Genetic Markers
Marriage
Divorce among physicians: comparison with other occupational groups [Doherty] 2374
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378
Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letters) [Gilcher, Bayer] (reply) [Edelman] 993
Martin, George R
Named scientific director, National Institute on Aging, Bethesda, Md, 1397
Mason, James O
Named assistant secretary for health, Department of Health and Human Services, 3367
Mass Media
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116

Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Mass Screening
Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems [Marwick] 2784
New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood [Merz] 814
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Massachusetts
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Mastectomy
Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) [Ruffin] 696
Mastitis
Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia) [Peters] 1618
Mastroianni, Luigi Jr
Recipient, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, King Faisal International Prize in Medicine, 2480
Maternal-Fetal Exchange
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Mathematics
Fish oil and SI units (letters) [MacDonald, Lane] 699
Inexact use of Fisher's Exact Test in 6 major medical journals [McKinney] 3430
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Maxwell, James H
Selected president Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 509
Mazique, Edward C (1911-1987)
Obituary [Sarang] 305
McGrath, Lynn B
Appointed chair, Department of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, Deborah Heart and Lung Center, Browns Mills, NJ, 2938
McKown, Charles H Jr
Vice president for health sciences and dean, School of Medicine, Marshall University, Huntington, WVa, 2480
Measles
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Measles—Los Angeles County, California, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1111
Reported measles cases—United States, weeks 15-16, 1989, leads from *MMWR*, 3375
Measles, German see Rubella
Measles Vaccine
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Measles prevention: supplementary statement, leads from *MMWR*, 827
Postpartum measles vaccine [Hersch] 2708
Medicaid see Medical Assistance, Title 19
Medical Assistance, Title 19
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Health status of American Blacks, from HCFA [Roper] 197
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH [Windom] 1108
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Medical Audit
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Medical Examiners see Coroners and Medical Examiners
Medical Indigency
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
MEDICAL LUMINARIES, PULSE
Three great living physicians [Epps] 1976
Medical Oncology
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
Medical Records
Computer-stored medical record (letters) [Ellinoy, McDonald] (replies) [McDonald, Korpman] 2636, 2637
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931
Medical Records, Linkage see Medical Records
Medical Records, Problem Oriented see Medical Records
Medicare see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
Medicare Assignment see Health Insurance for Aged and Disabled, Title 18
MEDICINE: THE NEXT CENTURY, PULSE
Environmental challenges to American medicine [Ehrlich] 131
Preventive medicine for 21st century, [Cousins] 131
Medroxyprogesterone
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864
Melnick, Arnold
Named executive vice president Southeastern University of Health Sciences, 2600
Memory
Only two drinks may affect memory, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Meningitis
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Meningitis, Haemophilus
Interannual variation of incidence of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b meningitis [Sherry] 1924
Menopause
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Endometrial sampling prior to estrogen replacement therapy [Ingram] 1065
Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity [Heaney] 2986
Menstruation
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (reply) [Kramer] 2329
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864
Mental Disorders
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3517
Talking to doctors about mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Merrell, Ronald C
Appointed associate dean, clinical affairs, University of Texas, Medical School, Houston, 820
Metabolism
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Methacholine Compounds
Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril [Boulet] 413
Methadone
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
"Interim" methadone treatment of narcotic addicts, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021
Marijuana and benzodiazepines in patients receiving methadone treatment (letter) [DuPont] 3409
Methadone maintenance programs in Sweden (letter) [Blix] 2202
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Methazolamide see Thiadiazoles
Methemoglobulinemia
Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) [Mandel] 702
Methicillin
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Methotrexate
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Methyldopa
Long-acting verapamil and heart failure (letter) [Mohindra] 994
Methylphenidate
Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) [Knoll] 2330, (replies) [Shaywitz, Safer] 2330, 2331
Methylprednisolone
Critical care medicine, Contempo [Weg] 2836
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413
Metric System
Fish oil and SI units (letters) [MacDonald, Lane] 699
Metronidazole
Metronidazole and cancer (letter) [Friedman] 866
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014
Meyskens, Frank L Jr
Director, Cancer Center of University of California, Irvine, Medical Center, 820
Mice
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Michigan
Impact of homicide on years of potential life lost in Michigan's black population, leads from *MMWR*, 686
Microcephaly
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Migraine
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Migrainelike headache and cocaine use [Satel] 2995
Migrants see Transients and Migrants
Military Medicine
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges [Gunby] 2755
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs [Marwick] 2784
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea [Cowart] 2797
Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team [Marwick] 2821
Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems [Marwick] 2784
Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe [Raymond] 2774
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795

Now and then, even rugged marines may need a few good physicians [Cowart] 2776
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense [Raymond] 2822
Military Personnel
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges [Gunby] 2755
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Boxing-related injuries in US Army, 1980 through 1985 [Enzenauer] 1463
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea [Cowart] 2797
Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team [Marwick] 2821
Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems [Marwick] 2784
Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe [Raymond] 2774
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Now and then, even rugged marines may need a few good physicians [Cowart] 2776
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Milk
Update—listeriosis and pasteurized milk, leads from *MMWR* 1119
Millard, D Ralph
Recipient, medal from People's Republic of China for "achievements in cleft-lip repair" 809
Miller, Norman S
Named director, Alcohol Treatment Service, New York Hospital Cornell Medical Center, Westchester Division, 1109
Minority Groups
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Cancer in blacks: more frequent, more severe, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? [Wilson] 281
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Health status of American Blacks, from HCFA [Roper] 197
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
Infant mortality, from HRSA [Office of Maternal and Child Health] 199
Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction [Lotufo] 249
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Low birth weight in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Unraveling diabetes rates in blacks, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective [Sammons] 1484
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
Years of potential life lost due to cancer—United States, 1968-1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209
Minoxidil
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838
Mirex see Insecticides, Organothiophosphate
Misoprostol
Approval of misoprostol, from FDA [Nightingale] 1398
Mitchell, Jerry R
Named corporate vice president for pharmaceutical research, Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, 1694
Mitochondria
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Mitral Valve
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Molecular Biology
Studying color blindness and other visions [Merz] 3074
Molecular Genetics see Genetics, Biochemical
Molestation, Sexual, Child see Child Abuse, Sexual
Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors
Anesthesia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (letter) [Gevirtz] (reply) [Hirshman] 3407
Chronic fatigue (letters) [Jackson, Meth, Cuozzo] 696, 697, (reply) [Kroenke] 697
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170
Monocytes
Update—listeriosis and pasteurized milk, leads from *MMWR* 1119
Monosaccharide Transport Proteins
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle [Merz] 3074
Mood see Affect
Morbid Obesity see Obesity, Morbid
MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY WEEKLY REPORT
Leads from *MMWR*, 23, 201, 353, 683, 513, 823, 972, 1111, 1265, 1406, 1555, 1702, 1879, 2025, 2179, 2314, 2485, 2609, 2941, 3220, 3371, 3519
Morley, John E
Appointed director of Division of Geriatric Medicine, St Louis (Mo) University School of Medicine, 1549
Morphinans
Management of chronic pain (letters) [Bohmfalk, Gershkoff] 381
Morphine
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study [Caplan] 1036
Morris Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism [Goldsmith] 2936
Mortality
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) [Wagner] (reply) [Jencks] 2331
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts [Lammer] 1757
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Message from Mahler, piece of my mind [Gehlbach] 104
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Operational criteria for determining suicide, leads from *MMWR*, 360
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909
Premature mortality due to alcohol-related motor vehicle traffic fatalities—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 357
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
State-specific estimates of smoking-attributable mortality and years of potential life lost—United States, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 23
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) [Kruse] 1279
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
Motor Neurons
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Motorcycles
Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letters) [Dobson, Rosansky] (reply) [Rivara] 1149
Mountaineering
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitudes (letter) [Houston] 3551, [Montgomery] 3552
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Mouth Diseases
Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians, leads from *MMWR*, 25
Mouth Mucosa
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
MR Tomography see Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Mucocutaneous Lymph Node Syndrome
Priapism in Kawasaki disease (letter) [Waring] 1730
Multiphasic Screening
Asymptomatic patient with positive stool guaiac test results [Nelson] 1800
Multiple Sclerosis
Exacerbation of multiple sclerosis after administration of recombinant human interferon alfa [Larrey] 2065
Mumps
Mumps—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1702
Mumps Vaccine
Postpartum measles vaccine [Hersch] 2708
Munchausen Syndrome
Munchausen syndrome [Stotland] 447
MURMURS, PULSE
780, 1974, 2442
Muscles
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
Nine-ball neck (letter) [Smith] 866
Muscular Atrophy
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Musculoskeletal System

Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Museums
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Musgrave, F Story
Will make his third space flight in August, 349
Music
Message from Mahler, piece of my mind [Gehlbach] 104
Mycobacterium avium
Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) [Yagupsky] (reply) [Stottmeier] 994
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Tuberculosis in correctional institutions [Snider] 436
Mycosis Fungoides
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Mycosis fungoides (letters) [Tripodi, Bernstein] 1882
Myers, Allen R
Appointed associate vice president, Temple University Health Sciences Center, 509
Myocardial Infarction
Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease [Cohn] 438
Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure [Psaty] 2087
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease [Barry] 398
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] **260**:3456; correction, **261**:1884
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letters) [Hershberg, Volpi] 1278
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Myocarditis
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467
Myopia
Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? [Wilson] 281
Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction [Lotufo] 249
Myxovirus Influenzae-A, Hominis see Orthomyxovirus Type A, Human

N

N-Ras Genes see Ras Genes
Nadolol
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Nails
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Nalbuphine see Morphinans
Naltrexone
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Narcotic Dependence
"Interim" methadone treatment of narcotic addicts, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021
Methadone and theories of addiction (letters) [Fraser, Coleman] 1879, (reply) [Dole] 1880
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) [Clark] (reply) [Weiss] 3239
Narcotics
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Nasopharyngitis see Pharyngitis
National Association for Education of Young Children
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation [Silverman] 1857
National Cancer Institute
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node-negative breast cancer (letter) [Feinberg] (reply) [Roper] 695
Trends in screening mammograms for women 50 years of age and older—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 2081
National Health Service, British see State Medicine
National Institutes of Health (US)
Institute of Medicine panel suggests changes to revitalize National Institutes of Health [Marwick] 344
Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July [Marwick] 2935
National Medical Association
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
National Rifle Association
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Naval Medicine
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team [Marwick] 2821
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Now and then, even rugged marines may need a few good physicians [Cowart] 2776
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Neal, Harold M (1930-)
JAMA cover of Jan 13, Portrait of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr, by, 184
Neck
Nine-ball neck (letter) [Smith] 866
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Necrosis
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788
Needles
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Negroes see Blacks
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Neisseria meningitidis
Adult pharyngitis: when is treatment necessary? [Centor] 1643
Nelson, Leonard B
Promoted to co-director, pediatric ophthalmology service, Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa, 820
Neomycin
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy [Marwick] 504
Neonatal Intensive Care Units see Intensive Care Units, Neonatal
Neoplasm Metastasis
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis is alive [Schatzkin] 3284
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Metastatic lung cancer in young marijuana smoker (letter) [Ferguson] 41
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed? [Lee] 3081
Neoplasm Staging
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Neoplasms
Allergy and immunology, Contempo [Lockey] 2824
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Cancer in blacks: more frequent, more severe, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 200
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Food for thought (letter) [Hunt] 2201
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Nine-ball neck (letter) [Smith] 866
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
Years of potential life lost due to cancer—United States, 1968- 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209
Nepal
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Nerve Degeneration
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Nervous System Diseases
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Netter, Frank (1903-)
JAMA cover of May 5, 1989 American Nurse's Association National Nurse's Day Poster by, 2472
Neuraminidase
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season [Marwick] 1255
Neurology
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Neuromuscular Diseases
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Neuromuscular Spindles
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Neuropsychological Tests
How often is medication taken as prescribed? novel assessment technique [Cramer] 3273
Neuroregulators
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126
Neurosurgery
Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida [Marwick] 3069
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Neurotoxins
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Neurotransmitters see Neuroregulators
Neutrophils
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643

Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030
New York
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
New York State Medical Society Impaired Physician Program (letter) [Landolt] 1584
New York City
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
New Zealand
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Newborn Intensive Care Units see Intensive Care Units, Neonatal
Nicotiana see Tobacco
Nicotine
Chain-chewin' (letter) [Bransfield] 45
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice [Hughes] 1300
Passive smoking on commercial airline flights [Mattson] 867
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Nifedipine
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709
Nimodipine
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Nipples see Breast
Nitrates
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Nitrogen
Liquid air, piece of my mind [Weaver] 1192
NMR Imaging see Magnetic Resonance Imaging
NMR Tomography see Magnetic Resonance Imaging
No Fault Insurance see Insurance, Liability
Nobel Prize
Twenty years of medical advances, PULSE [Brunett] 782
Noller, Kenneth L
Named chair, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Massachusetts Medical Center, Worcester, and chief, Division of Reproductive Medicine, Worcester Memorial Hospital, 2480
Nonagenarian see Aged, 80 and Over
Norepinephrine
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Northwestern University
Establishing Institute of Neuroscience, 1862
Nose
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Snoring: carve the snorer? deafen the snoree?—Dutch cheese wax solution (letters) [Gillete, Bressler, Gregory] 2197
Nuckolls, James G
New president, American Society of Internal Medicine, 679
Nuclear Medicine
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Nuclear Warfare
Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) [Dawson] (reply) [Cassel] 3552
Nurses
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation [Silverman] 1857
Nutrition
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Fiege] 2879
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2024

O

Obesity
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Are heavy smokers different from light smokers? (letter) [Istvan] (reply) [Killen] 43
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Studies in distribution of body fat: III. effects of cigarette smoking [Shimokata] 1169
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Treatment of obesity in adults (letters) [Jones, Stoll, Beasley] 2199, 2200, (reply) [Hendee] 2200
Obesity, Morbid
Gastric restrictive surgery, DATTA, 1491
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Obstetrics
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list [Goldsmith] 2802
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
15-year search for first-stage human ova [Hertig] 434
Nightmare on labor and delivery: true story, PULSE [Krill] 1360
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Occult Blood
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Occupational Medicine
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
Occupational Safety and Health Administration (US) see
United States Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Octogenarian see Aged, 80 and Over
Ocular Hypertension
Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? [Wilson] 281
Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction [Lotufo] 249
Oldest Old see Aged, 80 and Over
Oncology, Medical see Medical Oncology
Oocytes
Cryopreservation of sperm and oocytes [Zarutskie] 448
Operating Rooms
Jewelry in operating room [Beam] 1342
Ophthalmic Solutions
Potency of expired ophthalmologic preparations [Leopold] 3082
Ophthalmology
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Opiate Dependency see Narcotic Dependence
Opiates see Narcotics
Opportunistic Infections
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Orchidectomy see Orchiectomy
Orchiectomy
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Oregon
Human rabies—Oregon, 1989, leads from *MMWR*, 3371
Organ Donors see Tissue Donors
Organ Procurement
Organ procurement (letter) [Falcone] 380
Organ Survival see Tissue Survival
Organophosphorus Compounds
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Orthomyxoviridae
Update: influenza activity—worldwide, leads from *MMWR*, 687
Orthomyxovirus Type A, Human
Susceptibility to influenza A in HIV-positive patients (letter) [Cohen] 245
Orthomyxoviruses Type B
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Orthopedics
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869
OSLERIANA
636, 1640, 3182, 3554
Osmolar Concentration
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Osteoarthritis
New research findings in arthritis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869
Osteoblasts
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Osteoporosis
Chronic active hepatitis and osteoporosis: are estrogens safe? [Schiff] 109
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Effective treatment for osteoporosis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
Hormone replacement after hysterectomy [Carr] 447
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity [Heaney] 2986
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Otolaryngology
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Outpatients see Patients
Ovum
15-year search for first-stage human ova [Hertig] 434
Owens, James WM
New chair, Board of Directors, National Commission on Correctional Health Care, 1549
Owens, O'Dell M
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Oxygen Deficiency see Anoxia
Oxygenation, Hyperbaric see Hyperbaric Oxygenation
Ozone
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102

P

Pacemaker, Artificial
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
Risk of electrocautery for patients with cardiac pacemaker [Zipes] 2422
Violent cardiology: rhythm reversion by patient inversion [Gould] 2063
Pacific Ocean
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Pain
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Management of chronic pain (letters) [Bohmfalk, Gershkoff] 381
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174
Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study [Caplan] 1036
Paleontology
Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons [Merz] 3068
Palmer, Doreen P
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Pancreas
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Pancreatectomy
Adequate enzyme replacement after total pancreatectomy (letter) [Robert] 2638
Pancreatic Neoplasms
Adequate enzyme replacement after total pancreatectomy (letter) [Robert] 2638
Pancytopenia

Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257
Panic see Fear
Pap Smear see Papanicolaou Smear
Papanicolaou Smear
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Estrogen use after breast cancer [Carbone] 3616
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Papillomaviruses
Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas [Moy] 2669
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Paralysis
Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida [Marwick] 3069
Paralysis Agitans see Parkinson Disease
Paraphilias
Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician [Fuller] 602; correction, 2202
Parasympatholytics
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Pardee, Herbert
Named vice president, health sciences, and dean of faculty of medicine, Columbia University, 1549
Parenteral Feeding
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Parkinson Disease
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Parry, Rodney R
Recipient, gold medallion from governor and Aid Association for Lutherans in South Dakota, 1109
Parsonnet, Victor
Recipient, Governor's 1989 Barton Medical Service award as part of Pride in New Jersey program, 509
Particle Accelerators
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies [Merz] 1387
Parvovirus Infections
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, (Part 1) 1406; (Part 2) 1555
Patella
Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity [Heaney] 2986
Patency, Vascular see Vascular Patency
Pathogens
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Pathology
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
American pathologist's view of medicine on island of Grenada [Mark] 2553
Autopsies should be performed on all cases (letter) [Tchertkoff] 2197
Belinda, asleep without dreams, piece of my mind [Sperry] 753
15-year search for first-stage human ova [Hertig] 434
Listening to different drummer [King] 2691
Pathology, Contempo [Smith] 2872
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810
Patient Advocacy
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Patient Care Planning
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Patient Care Team
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Patient Compliance
Guidelines for improving children's prescription medicine use, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
How often is medication taken as prescribed? novel assessment technique [Cramer] 3273
Patient Cooperation see Patient Compliance
Patient Credit and Collection see Accounting
Patient Discharge
Hospital discharge rates for cerebrovascular disease—United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2486
Patient Non-Compliance see Patient Compliance
Patients
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) [Wood] 1150, (reply) [Wittes] 1151
Ethical problems in medical office (letters) [Fox, Tunzi] 1150
Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients [Drummond] 2531
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Small price to pay, piece of my mind [Frost] 2408
Patients' Rights see Patient Advocacy
Pearson, Jed W Jr (1915-1989)
Obituary [Stewart] 2194
Peck, William A
Named vice chancellor for medical affairs, Washington University, St Louis, Mo, and dean of School of Medicine, 1397
Pediatrics
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Tears, piece of my mind [Krauser] 3612
Pedophilia see Paraphilias
Peer Review
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
1988 *JAMA* peer reviewers list [Williams] 3295
1988 *JAMA* peer reviewers list, 3320
Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node-negative breast cancer (letter) [Feinberg] (reply) [Roper] 695
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Pelvis
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Penicillinase
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Penile Erection
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
Pentamidine see Amidines
Peptides
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298
Use of D4 peptide in HIV inhibition, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
Percutaneous Transluminal Angioplasty see Angioplasty, Transluminal
Perfusion
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Perimenopausal Bone Loss see Osteoporosis
Perinatology
Effects of perinatal exposure PCBs, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly [Drugan] 1785
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741
Periodicals
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Inexact use of Fisher's Exact Test in 6 major medical journals [McKinney] 3430
JAMA Journal Club [Gannon] 750
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Peritoneal Irrigation see Peritoneal Lavage
Peritoneal Lavage
Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) [Goldenheim] (reply) [Roslyn] 1881
Peritoneum
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
Perone, Nicola
Named director, Parkway Fertility Center, Houston, 3367
Peroneal Nerve
Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) [Pittman] 2201
Personality
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378
Personality Type A see Type A Personality
Personnel Management
Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) [Bloch] 3243
Pertussis Toxins
Inactivating pertussis toxin, from NIH [Wyatt] 1260
Pertussis Vaccine
Efficacy of acellular pertussis vaccine (letter) [Olin] 560
Pesticides
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Pesticide residue in lanolin (letter) [Copeland] 242
Petro, David M
Named medical director of Lower Bucks (Bristol Township, Pa) Hospital's industrial medicine program, 2020
Pets see Animals, Domestic
PH see Hydrogen-Ion Concentration
Pharmacokinetics
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs [Svensson] 263
Pharmacology
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Pharyngitis
Adult pharyngitis: when is treatment necessary? [Centor] 1643
Phenylpropanolamine
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Phenytoin
Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) [Slavich] 558
Philadelphia
Relationship of syphilis to drug use and prostitution— Connecticut and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, leads from *MMWR*, 353
Phillips, Jordan M
Nominated for Nobel Peace Prize, 2020
Phillips, Marjorie
Night Baseball, *JAMA* cover of June 23/30
Phlebitis
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788
Phlebotomy see Bloodletting
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens see Thrombophlebitis
PHOTO ESSAY
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413
Photochemistry
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Photography
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Photon see Radiation
Photoreceptors
If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? [Olson] 16
Physical Examination
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
Physical Fitness
Nutrition and fitness, Contempo [Simopoulos] 2862
Physical Medicine
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Physically Handicapped see Handicapped
Physician Impairment
Auscultation and hearing impaired physician [Brackmann] 1958
New York State Medical Society Impaired Physician Program (letter) [Landolt] 1584
Physician-Patient Relations
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Doctors have feelings too (letters) [Mengel, Gorton] 379, 380
Ethical problems in medical office (letters) [Fox, Tunzi] 1150
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
No pretending not to know (letter) [Rokey] (reply) [Brown] 1276
Nonaggressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester [Chervenak] 3439
Sabbatical [Reuler] 408
Physicians
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges [Gunby] 2755
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386

Amnesty International stands opposed, PULSE [Miller] 132
At Nisqually, piece of my mind [Neher] 1796
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Chula Vista clinic aids residents, PULSE [Flores] 786
Clash of symbols— AMA stone in Washington Monument: Hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letters) [Rubenstein, Atlee, Patterson] 245, 246, (reply) [Stacey] 246
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs [Marwick] 2784
Collection agencies: instant destruction of goodwill (letter) [Bottorff] 383
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, semi- annual list, 137
Coping with fallibility, piece of my mind [Levinson] 2252
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1446
Divorce among physicians: comparison with other occupational groups [Doherty] 2374
Dyslexia [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 2236
Empty times, piece of my mind [Devassy] 2699
Extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy: what does surgeon do? (letter) [Schipf] 1732
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
First do no harm, PULSE [Entman] 134
For want of sail, piece of my mind [LaCombe] 3023
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea [Cowart] 2797
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
Is death penalty appropriate? PULSE [Horowitz] 133
Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) [Shalit] (reply) [Rosner] 2199
Keola and Kahuna, piece of my mind [Elpern] 1333
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act of 1988, from HCFA [Roper] 1550
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
Mr Turner's toenails, piece of my mind [Berlin] 2124
Native born, piece of my mind [Richtsmeier] 1952
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Now and then, even rugged marines may need a few good physicians [Cowart] 2776
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
On burning, PULSE [Frank] 1980
One of at least 3 of kind (letter) [Spencer] (reply) [Shulkin] 46
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Physician advertising in 1886: touting by telephone (letter) [Hayes] 379
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Physicians as good samaritans: are they liable? PULSE [Hattis] 1355
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Physicians should give injections, PULSE [Hsieh] 132
Practice of medicine (letters) [Lusk, Rose] (reply) [Dandoy] 2951
Prairie wedding, piece of my mind [Ohmart] 616
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Professional liability, Contempo [Hatlie] 2881
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out [Silverman] 2299
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701
Randomized trial to increase smoking intervention by physicians: doctors helping smokers, round I [Kottke] 2101
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98
Small town hero, piece of my mind [Bergom] 2548
Spanish medicine (letter) [Nieto] 699, (reply) [Drane] 700
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
Yomin's star, piece of my mind [Burrows] 1637

Physicians, Family
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955

Physiologic Availability see Biologic Availability

PIECE OF MY MIND
At Nisqually [Neher] 1796
Belinda, asleep without dreams [Sperry] 753
Benjamin birds [Schiedermayer] 440
Coping with fallibility [Levinson] 2252
Elegy [Wagner] 914
Empty times [Devassy] 2699
First day [Murphy] 1509
For want of sail [LaCombe] 3023
Keola and Kahuna [Elpern] 1333
Liquid air [Weaver] 1192
Message from Mahler [Gehlbach] 104
Mr Turner's toenails [Berlin] 2124
Native born [Richtsmeier] 1952
On taking up caduceus [Sen] 440
Prairie wedding [Ohmart] 616
Small price to pay [Frost] 2408
Small town hero [Bergom] 2548
Sunday morning call [Gruen] 3298
Tears [Krauser] 3612
Wife [Whitehall] 3460
Woman's eyes [Voyles] 1050
Yomin's star [Burrows] 1637

Pinsky, Jack
Named new president, American Academy of Pain Medicine, 820

Pituitary-Adrenal System
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799

Pituitary Gland
Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia) [Peters] 1618

Pituitary Growth Hormone see Somatotropin

Placebos
Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice [Hughes] 1300

Plasminogen Activator, Tissue-Type
Cardiovascular disease, Contempo [Gore] 2829

Platelets see Blood Platelets

Pneumococcal Infections
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715

Pneumococcus see Streptococcus pneumoniae

Pneumocystis carinii
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607

Pneumonia
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265
Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus-infected man (letter) [Murphy] 1147

Pneumonia, Pneumocystis carinii
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975

Poetry
Benjamin birds, piece of my mind [Schiedermayer] 440
On taking up caduceus, piece of my mind [Sen] 440

POETRY AND MEDICINE
460, 1130, 1826, 2563

Pokrovsky, Valentin
Conducts research on acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, drug abuse, alcoholism, and poliomyelitis, 679

Poliomyelitis
Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae [Jones] 3255
Poliomyelitis: battle continues [Yarnell] 3294
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879

Political Activity see Politics

Politics
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297

Polk, B Frank (1942-1988)
Obituary [Sorensen] 389

Polycythemia
Volume replacement after therapeutic phlebotomy [Kitchens] 3310

Polymers
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475

Polypeptides see Peptides

Polyradiculoneuritis
Public health policy on varicella infection [Bass] 1198

Polysaccharides
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265

Population Control see also Sterilization, Sexual
One child, one family [Ma] 1735

Porphyria
'Poe-phyria,' madness, and *The Fall of the House of Usher* (letter) [Rickman] 863
Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) [Bargetzi] 864

Postmenopausal Bone Loss see Osteoporosis

Postoperative Period
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577

Postoperative Wound Infection see Surgical Wound Infection

Posture
Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? [Andonian] 1342

Povidone
Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) [Goldenheim] (reply) [Roslyn] 1881

Powell, Gloria Johnson
Recipient, Rosa Parks Award by Martin Luther King Legacy Association and Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 2020

Prednisone
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731
Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) [Flessner] 991

Pre-Eclampsia
Serum factor may be associated with preeclampsia, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697

Pregnancy
Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia [Siraganian] 1310
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (re-

ply) [Kramer] 2329
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
Home monitoring of uterine activity, DATTA, 3027
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) [Ross] (reply) [Kane] 1727
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Risk associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, 1555
Rubella vaccination during pregnancy—United States, 1971-1985, leads from *MMWR*, 3374
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] 1039
Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letters) [Gilcher, Bayer] (reply) [Edelman] 993
Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome [Chasnoff] 1741

Pregnancy, Ectopic
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902

Prehospital Emergency Care see Emergency Medical Services

Premarital Examinations
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456

Prepaid Group Health Organization see Health Maintenance Organizations

Pressure Suits see G Suits

Preventive Medicine
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
Hypothermia prevention, leads from *MMWR*, 513
Infectious diseases, Contempo [Douglas] 2851
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Preventive medicine for 21st century, PULSE [Cousins] 131
Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV [Bolognesi] 3007
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861

Priapism
Priapism in Kawasaki disease (letter) [Waring] 1730

Primary Health Care
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845

Primidone
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Efficacy of generic primidone (letters) [Shulman, Wyllie, Nightingale] 2499

Prisoners
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Tuberculosis in correctional institutions [Snider] 436

Prochlorperazine
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174

Proctology see Colon and Rectal Surgery (Specialty)

Product Labeling
Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) [Richards] 45
Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202

Professional Competence
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505

Professional Staff Committees
Updated information sheets for IRBs, from FDA [Nightingale] 2021

Progestational Hormones
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095

Progesterone
Estrogen use after breast cancer [Carbone] 3616
Hormone replacement after hysterectomy [Carr] 447
Intrauterine devices, DATTA, 2127
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864

Progestins see Progestational Hormones

Prognosis
Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma [Kern] 3099
Decisions to limit care (letter) [Kramer] 698
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) [Merril] 1149
Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease [Brandt] 3108
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) [Kruse] 1279

Proguanil see Chlorogusnide

Prolactin
Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia) [Peters] 1618
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem of alcohol abuse [Kirn] 2170

Propaganda
Animal rights activists distort issues, PULSE [Bernstein] 784

Prospective Payment System
ICU access and prospective payment (letter) [Franklin] (reply) [Mayer-Oakes] 2500

Prostatic Neoplasms
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896

Prostitution
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621

Protein Kinases
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle [Merz] 3074

Proteinuria
Familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia [Fraser] 622
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258

Protons
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244

Pseudomonas
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801

Psychiatric Status Rating Scales
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695

Psychiatry
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883

Psychoactive Agents see Psychotropic Drugs

Psychology
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378

Psychometrics
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863

Psychopathology
Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician [Fuller] 602; correction, 2202
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240

Psychotherapy
Munchausen syndrome [Stotland] 447

Psychotropic Drugs
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424

Psyllium
Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia [Bell] 3419

Public Health
AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern [Johnson] 17
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Chula Vista clinic aids residents, PULSE. [Flores] 786
Clove cigarettes (letter) [Kizer] 2635
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs [Marwick] 2784
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1446
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Hard-core smokers [DiFranza] 2634 (reply) [Pierce] 2634
Health status of minorities, from ASH [Windom] 196
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
Impact of homicide on years of potential life lost in Michigan's black population, leads from *MMWR*, 686
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Making of smoke-free medical center [Hurt] 95
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248
Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience [Turnock] 3415
Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) [Kegeles] 1275
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet [Larsen] 2019
Nonsmokers' rights go international [Gunby] 13
Practice of medicine (letters) [Lusk, Rose] (reply) [Dandoy] 2951
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians, leads from *MMWR*, 25
Public health policy on varicella infection [Bass] 1198
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week [Gunby] 2938
'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices [Goldsmith] 3509
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette

advertising: are they readable? [Davis] 90
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letters) [Goldberg, Luck] 43, 44, (reply) [Joseph] 44
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) [Richards] 45
Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? [Silvermann] 2931
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861

Public Opinion
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297

Public Policy
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) [Ruley] 1729, (reply) [Nelson] 1730
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2249
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
One child, one family [Ma] 1735
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Practice of medicine (letters) [Lusk, Rose] (reply) [Dandoy] 2951
Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandoned at altar [Joseph] 3456
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Public health policy on varicella infection [Bass] 1198
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481

PUBLIC'S DILEMMA, PULSE
Quackery [King] 1979

Publishing
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
JAMA Journal Club [Gannon] 750
Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal* [Henahan] 1543

Publishing, Medical
Inexact use of Fisher's Exact Test in 6 major medical journals [McKinney] 3430

Puerperium
Serum factor may be associated with preeclampsia, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1697

Pulmonary Artery
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943

Pulmonary Artery Wedge Pressure see Pulmonary Wedge Pressure

Pulmonary Capillary Wedge Pressure see Pulmonary Wedge Pressure

Pulmonary Diseases see Lung Diseases

Pulmonary Edema
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030

Pulmonary Embolism
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization [Spodick] 1946
Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery [Carlson] 1943
Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) [Pittman] 2201

Pulmonary Fibrosis
Ulcerative colitis and diffuse interstitial lung disease: rare association or complete coincidence? (letter) [Janower] 381, (reply) [Balestra] 382

Pulmonary Wedge Pressure
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884

Pulse
Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure [Stevenson] 884

PULSE
129, 779, 1353, 1973, 2441

Pyrrolidinones
Passive smoking on commercial airline flights [Mattson] 867

Pyuria see also Urine
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258

Q

Quality Assurance, Health Care
Autopsies should be performed on all cases (letter) [Tchertkoff] 2197
For want of sail, piece of my mind [LaCombe] 3023
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letters) [Rublee, Reinharth] 1151
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701

Quality Control
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701

Quality of Health Care
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) [Wagner] (reply) [Jencks] 2331
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Chula Vista clinic aids residents, PULSE [Flores] 786
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Kapp] 1935
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (reply) [Kramer] 2329
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions [Brunner] 1633
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH [Windom] 1108
Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) [Bloch] 3243
Practice of medicine (letters) [Lusk, Rose] (reply) [Dandoy] 2951
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letters) [Rublee, Reinharth] 1151
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP [Bennett] 2975
Residents' work schedules (letters) [Gleckel, Schluger] 3548, (reply) [McCall] 3549
Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush [Ferenchick] 1201
Spanish medicine (letter) [Nieto] 699, (reply) [Drane] 700
Standard of care and anesthesia liability [Cheney] 1599
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416

Quality of Life
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management [Abrams] 3454
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) [Kruse] 1279

Questionnaires
Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude [Montgomery] 732
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980

R

Rabb, Maurice F
Appointed medical director, National Society to Prevent Blindness, 820

Rabbits
If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? [Olson] 16

Rabies
Attack ferrets? (letter) [Childs] 1583, (reply) [Lauer] 1584
Human rabies—Oregon, 1989, leads from *MMWR*, 3371

Radiation
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies [Merz] 1387

Radiography
Guidelines for dental roentgenograms, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603
Teleradiology for family practice center [Franken] 3014

Radioligand Assay
Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography [Kirn] 965

Radiology
Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications [Schlom] 744
Radiology, Contempo [Leeds] 2885
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies [Merz] 1387
Teleradiology for family practice center [Franken] 3014

Radiology, Diagnostic X-Ray see Radiography

Radionuclide Imaging
Average daily blood pressure, not office blood pressure, determines cardiac function in patients with hypertension [White] 873

Radiotherapy
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) [Ruffin] 696
Irradiation effective in treatment of lupus nephritis, from NIH [Wyatt] 1260

Proton radiation therapy effective, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed? [Lee] 3081
Rage see Anger
Rainer, W Gerald
Named president-elect, Society of Thoracic Surgeons, 1109
Rape
Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) [Foster] 3407
Rationing, Health Care see Health Care Rationing
Ravitch, Mark M (1911-1989)
Obituary [Hanlon] 2971
Raynaud's Disease
Behavioral treatment of Raynaud's syndrome [LeRoy] 2549
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense [Raymond] 2822
Rea, Robert Purcell (1906-1989)
Obituary [Rea] 3466
Reading Disability, Developmental see Dyslexia
Reaman, Gregory H
1989 recipient of Elaine H Snyder Cancer Research Award, 3367
Receptors, Neurotransmitter see Synaptic Receptors
Receptors, Sensory
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 260:2704; correction, 261:3412
Receptors, Synaptic see Synaptic Receptors
Recombinant DNA see DNA, Recombinant
Recombinant Interferon Alfa 2-C see Interferon Alfa, Recombinant
Rectal Neoplasms
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Rectal Surgery (Specialty) see Colon and Rectal Surgery (Specialty)
Reference Standards
US and international standards for resuscitators (letter) [Hedley-Whyte] 1880
Referral and Consultation
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Regeneration
If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? [Olson] 16
Registries
Mycosis fungoides (letters) [Tripodi, Bernstein] 1882
Regression Analysis
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Rehabilitation
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Reid, Clarice D
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Reimbursement Mechanisms
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
MedisGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Reinecke, Robert D
Named president, American Academy of Ophthalmology, 820
Relative Value Scales
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Family Practice, Contempo [Rakel] 2845
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Research
Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letters) [Bruckner, Clouse] 987, (replies) [Buyse, Levin] 988
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world [Merz] 2807
Animal rights activists distort issues, PULSE [Bernstein] 784
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Animals in research: many alternatives exist, PULSE [Metzler] 785
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) [Knoll] 2330, (replies) [Shaywitz, Safer] 2330, 2331
Ban to be lifted on research use of fetal tissue? [Marwick] 342
Desperate ease: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Enough about AIDS: another letter about AIDS (letter) [Kubin] 556
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation [Goldsmith] 675
Ethics, Contempo [Pellegrino] 2843
Government, Contempo [Rubin] 2849
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Institute of Medicine panel suggests changes to revitalize National Institutes of Health [Marwick] 344
International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication [Rennie] 749
Liquid air, piece of my mind [Weaver] 1192
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
New research findings in arthritis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests [Marwick] 3068
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163
Twenty years of medical advances, PULSE [Brunett] 782
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense [Raymond] 2822
Research Design
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Divorce among physicians: comparison with other occupational groups [Doherty] 2374
Hard-core smokers [DiFranza] 2634 (reply) [Pierce] 2634
Inexact use of Fisher's Exact Test in 6 major medical journals [McKinney] 3430
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies [Raymond] 2297
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility [Anderson] 1610
Reserve Cell Carcinoma see Carcinoma, Ost Cell
Residency, Medical see Internship and Residency
Respiration, Artificial
Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting [Schmidt] 3444
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
Respiratory Distress Syndrome
Patent ductus arteriosus, prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) [Sissman] (reply) [Chávez] 3410
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
Critical care medicine, Contempo [Weg] 2836
Respiratory Syncytial Viruses
Exposure of health care workers to ribavirin aerosol (letter) [Guglielmo] 1880
Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus-infected man (letter) [Murphy] 1147
Respiratory System
Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) [Schneiderman] 2635
Resuscitation
Current concepts in brain resuscitation [Rogers] 3143
Decisions to limit care (letter) [Kramer] 698
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Geriatrics, Contempo [Cohen] 2847
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) [Nicoll] (reply) [Cummins] 559
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Nowhere near-death experience: heavenly choirs interrupt myelography (letter) [Walker] 3245
Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) [Kerr] (reply) [Youngner] 1582
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990
US and international standards for resuscitators (letter) [Hedley-Whyte] 1880
Reticulocytes
Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis [Spivak] 1643
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Retina
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects [Olson] 678
If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? [Olson] 16
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) [Taylor] 3550
Retinal Diseases
Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes [Chase] 1155
Retinal Pigments
Studying color blindness and other visions [Merz] 3074
Retinopathy of Prematurity
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
Ophthalmology, Contempo [Deutsch] 2867
Retrovirus Infections
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Renaming AIDS: 'retroviral immunodeficiency'? (letter) [Allard] 2503
Reye's Syndrome
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
Reye Syndrome surveillance—United States, 1987 and 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 3520
Rhabdomyosarcoma
Yomin's star, piece of my mind [Burrows] 1637
Rheumatology
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Rhinophyma see Rosacea
Rhinoplasty
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Rhodopsin see Retinal Pigments
Ribavarin see Ribonucleosides
Ribonucleosides
Exposure of health care workers to ribavirin aerosol (letter) [Guglielmo] 1880
Measles—Los Angeles County, California, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1111
Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus-infected man (letter) [Murphy] 1147
Richter, Curt Paul (1894-1988)
Obituary [McHugh] 3174
Rifampin
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Right to Die
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Risk Factors
Adolescent suicide, PULSE [Earley] 1977
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) [Stare] 3240, (replies) [Seekins, Ulene] 3241
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761

ASA (letter) [Smith] (reply) [Rennie] 1277
Athletic injury risk: association with spondylolysis [Garfin] 1958
Blood donor screening: history of thyroid carcinoma [Simon] 621
Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letters) [Clark, Dolan, Zelicoff] 555, 556, (reply) [Cotton] 556
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Cigarette smoking cessation and extracranial carotid atherosclerosis [Tell] 1178
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia [Graboys] 2116
Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk [Tiefenbrunn] 2107
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia [Blum] 3582
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) [Komrad] (reply) [Miller] 1583
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2138
Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer [Fleischer] 580
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
Divorce among physicians: comparison with other occupational groups [Doherty] 2174
Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) [Matz] 3409
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343
Effects of diet on breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter-related infection: randomized, controlled trial [Flowers] 878
Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures [Cauley] **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Estrogen use after breast cancer [Carbone] 3616
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Fatality risk with allergenic extract use, from FDA [Nightingale] 3368
Food for thought (letter) [Hunt] 2201
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Gastric restrictive surgery, DATTA, 1491
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) [Wick] (reply) [Cummins] 2504
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients [Drummond] 2531
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] **260**:3456; correction, **261**:1884
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Interannual variation of incidence of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b meningitis [Sherry] 1924
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? [Merz] 2597
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Isolated total cholesterol level is inadequate (letter) [Keniston] 3241
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units [McCormick] 1767
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant [Merz] 2013
Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) [Schneiderman] 2635
Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? [Clayman] 609
Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus [Krasinski] 2512
Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Rosenberg] (reply) [Longnecker] 383
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet [Larsen] 2019
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knight] 587
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909
Peanuts in infants: inhalants as well as allergens (letter) [Schultz] (reply) [Sampson] 2202
Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited [Barrett-Connor] 2095
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letters) [Ketterer, Basinski] 2952, 2953, (reply) [Yusuf] 2953
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Risk of electrocautery for patients with cardiac pacemaker [Zipes] 2422
Risks associated with human parvovirus B19 infection, leads from *MMWR*, (Part 1) 1406; (Part 2) 1555
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week [Gunby] 2938
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risk, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 2481
Study of cardiovascular risk factors in older adults, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 3214
Trends in screening mammograms for women 50 years of age and older—behavioral risk factor surveillance system, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 2031
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy [Pierce] 3434
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) [Kruse] 1279
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045

Risk Management see Financial Management

RNA
Clinical pharmacology, Contempo [Reidenberg] 2831
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies [Raymond] 676

Robb, Maurice F
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349

Robins, Perry
New president, American Society for Dermatologic Surgery, 3367

Rods and Cones see Retinal Pigments

Roentgenography see Radiography

Role
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187

Roper, William L
Appointed director, Office of Policy Development, and deputy assistant to President for domestic policy, 1862

Rosacea
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014

Rosenberg, Steven A
Recipient, Leopold Griffuel Prize from French Association for Research on Cancer, 509

Rubella
Rubella and congenital rubella syndrome—United States, 1985- 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2179

Rubella Syndrome, Congenital see Rubella

Rubella Vaccine
Postpartum measles vaccine [Hersch] 2708
Rubella vaccination during pregnancy—United States, 1971-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 3374

Rumbaugh, James H (1940-1989)
Obituary [Scotti] 2645

Running
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045

Rural Health
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards [Marwick] 343

Rwanda
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive mothers [Poovorawan] 3278

Sadoff, Robert L
Recipient, Winkelman Award, 1109

Safety see Accident Prevention

Saliva
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244

Salmonella enteritidis
Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) [Thomas] (reply) [St Louis] 2064

Salmonella Infections
Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) [Thomas] (reply) [St Louis] 2064

Salmonella typhimurium
Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) [Thomas] (reply) [St Louis] 2064

San Francisco
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2638
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810

Sarcoidosis
Cutaneous sarcoidosis, DATTA, 2130
Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease [Southern] 1467

Sarcoma, Kaposi's
Interferon alfa approved for Kaposi's sarcoma, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607

Sargent, John Singer (1856-1925)
JAMA cover of June 2, The Four Doctors by, 3060

Saviov, Edwin D
Appointed chief of surgery, Veteran's Administration (VA) Medical Center, Reno, Nev, 2480

Schein, Harold G
Recipient, Rev Charles E Shaffrey, SJ Award of medical alumni of St Joseph's University, Philadelphia, 2020

Schellhammer, Paul F
Appointed chair, Department of Urology, Eastern Virginia Medical School of Medical College of Hampton Roads, Norfolk, 820
Schistosomiasis
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military [Raymond] 2798
Schizophrenia
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3517
Schools
Providing medical services through school-based health programs [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1939
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Schools, Medical
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Depression in medical students (letter) [Merrill] 2065, (reply) [Zeldow] 2066
Education about adult domestic violence in US and Canadian medical schools, 1987-88, leads from *MMWR*, 972
Happenings at medical school in late '60s [Egeberg] 275
Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE [Katzman] 1975
Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation [Goldsmith] 187
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours [Raymond] 189
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
Schumacher, H Ralph Jr
1989-1990 recipient of Van Breeman Medal, Netherlands Society of Rheumatology, 1109
Schwartzberg, Joanne G
Named Physician of the Year by National Association for Home Care, 509
Schweitzer, Robert J
President-elect of American Cancer Society, 349
Schwender, George E
Commander, School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tex, succeeding Jeffrey G Davis, 1109
Science
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Scott, Ronald B
Recipient, Certificate of Meritorious Service of Medical Society of District of Columbia, 349
Scrotum
Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) [Putnam] 2958
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180
Seddon, M Rhea
Scheduled for Shuttle space mission by National Aeronautics and Space Administration, launch currently set for June 1990, 3367
Seizures
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Efficacy of generic primidone (letters) [Shulman, Wyllie, Nightingale] 2499
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) [Slavich] 558
How often is medication taken as prescribed? novel assessment technique [Cramer] 3273
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Selenium
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Self Care
Home monitoring of uterine activity, DATTA, 3027
Self Concept
Doctors have feelings too (letters) [Mengel, Gorton] 379, 380
Self-Help Devices
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people [Goldsmith] 1256
Self-Help Groups
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician rapport [Goldsmith] 2474
Semen
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Semen Preservation
Cryopreservation of sperm and oocytes [Zarutskie] 448
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Senegal
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991
Serology
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
Epstein-Barr virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letters) [Hermann, Reiss] 1277, 1278, (reply) [Hellinger] 1278
HIV infection in 1968 (letter) [Huminer] 2198, (reply) [Garry] 2199
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems [Marwick] 2784
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) [Tassopoulos] 991
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Serotonin
Migrainelike headache and cocaine use [Satel] 2995
Severity of Illness Index
Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area [Weissman] 3572
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Hainer] 243
Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes [Phelps] 1751
New epidemiologic evidence confirming that bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association [Forsyth] 2517
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults [Uhlmann] 1916
Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letters) [Redelmeier, Poses, Auerback] (reply) Kruse 1279
Sex
Not just pecs, great pecs: feisty, fast-draw feminist in model muddle (letter) [Schmidt] 247, (reply) [Stanton] 248
Sex Behavior
Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) [Damjanovic] (reply) [Jackson] 1275
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) [Piazza] 244
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Premarital HIV screening (letter) [Mercola] (reply) [Belongia] 2198
Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) [Brown] (reply) [Kaplan] 2503
Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men [Jason] 725
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889
'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices [Goldsmith] 3509
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609
Sex Factors
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham Study [Abbott] **260**:3456; correction, **261**:1884
Increasing rates of depression [Klerman] 2229
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Sexual Abuse, Child see Child Abuse, Sexual
Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letters) [Levine, DeBuono] 2501, 2502, (reply) [Hull] 2502
Duty to warn [Wein] PULSE, 1355
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms [Goldsmith] 678
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
'Silent epidemic' of ' social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices [Goldsmith] 3509
Sezary Syndrome
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Shah, Arvindkumar R
Named chief of cardiology and professor of internal medicine at medical school and chief of cardiology at VA center, Reno, Nev, 2480
Shepard, Kirk V
Named vice president, medical affairs, Roxane Laboratories, Inc, Columbus, Ohio, 1109
Sherman, Laurence A
New president of American Association of Blood Banks, 679
Shetter, Andrew G
Named new president-elect, American Academy of Pain Medicine, 820
Ships
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications [Marwick] 2794
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supply stakers [Raymond] 2795
Pacific is far-flung region for US military, but medical care spans vast distances [Cowart] 2788
Personal watercraft injuries (letter) [Vernberg] 1898
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Shock Lung see Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
Shoes
Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? [Andonian] 1342
Short Bowel Syndrome see Malabsorption Syndromes
Sickle Cell Trait see Anemia, Sickle Cell
SID see Sudden Infant Death
Siefer, Ellis
Awarded Walter F Patenge Medal of Public Service by Michigan Osteopathic Medicine Advisory Board, 509
Sigal, Irving (1953-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1000
Sigmoidoscopy
Asymptomatic patient with positive stool guaiac test results [Nelson] 1800
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Silicone Elastomers
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
Silicones
Safety considerations with silicone breast prostheses, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns [Kirn] 2600
Simms, George R
Appointed chair, Department of Family and Community Medicine, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey, 509
Simon, Toby L
New president-elect of American Association of Blood Banks, 679
Single Person
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish a routine, mingle with other people' [Raymond] 814
Sjogren's Syndrome
Rheumatology, Contempo [Becker] 2887
Skeleton
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure [Raymond] 503
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer [Goldsmith] 2598
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thou-

sands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Skin
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] 260:1282;correction, 261:1280
Skin Manifestations
Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) [Omura] 991
Skin Neoplasms
Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intracellular adhesion molecule—1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome [Nickoloff] 2217
Skin Tests
Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) [Kuthiala] 1883
Skull
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Sleep Apnea Syndrome
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Sleep Deprivation
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 853
Sleep Disorders
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies [Silverman] 1689
Smith, Edgar B
New president, American Academy of Dermatology, 1549
Smith, Gary A
One of 10 persons named "Outstanding Young Persons of World" by Jaycees International, 3367
Smith, J Graham Jr
New president-elect, American Academy of Dermatology, 1549
Smith, Jay
Appointed vice dean, University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson, 1694
Smith, Jeannette M
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in Medical Journalism [Goldsmith] 2936
Smoking
Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease [Cohn] 438
Are heavy smokers different from light smokers? (letter) [Istvan] (reply) [Killen] 43
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
Cela n'etait pas une couverture (letter) [Hughes] (reply) [Southgate] 2956
Chain-chewin' (letter) [Bransfield] 45
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Cigarette smoking cessation and extracranial carotid atherosclerosis [Tell] 1178
Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986 [Williamson] 70
Comparing tobacco cigarette dependence with other drug dependencies: greater or equal 'difficulty quitting' and 'urges to use,' but less 'pleasure' from cigarettes [Kozlowski] 898
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease [Barry] 398
Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) [Matheson] 42
Hard-core smokers [DiFranza] 2634 (reply) [Pierce] 2634
Internal medicine, Contempo [Fletcher] 2853
Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) [Schneiderman] 2635
Making of smoke-free medical center [Hurt] 95
Metastatic lung cancer in young marijuana smoker (letter) [Ferguson] 41
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 281
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice [Hughes] 1300
Nonsmokers' rights go international [Gunby] 13
Premier 'smokeless cigarettes' can be used to deliver crack (letter) [Cone] 41
Preventing relapse of ex-smoker: show must go on [Hughes] 3474
Randomized trial to increase smoking intervention by physicians: doctors helping smokers, round I [Kottke] 2101
Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors [Altman] 80
Routing modern Pied Piper of Hamelin [Greydanus] 99
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week [Gunby] 2938
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Smoking-attributable mortality, morbidity, and economic costs— California, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 2942
Smoking cessation: side effects of clonidine [Tønnesen] 3240
State-specific estimates of smoking-attributable mortality and years of potential life lost—United States, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 23
States modify certificate to meet specific needs [Silverman] 2300
Studies in distribution of body fat: III. effects of cigarette smoking [Shimokata] 1169
Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette advertising: are they readable? [Davis] 90
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604
Toddler eats clonidine patch and nearly quits smoking for life (letter) [Corneli] 42
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) [O'Neil] 3239
Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letters) [Goldberg, Luck] 43, 44, (reply) [Joseph] 44
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) [Richards] 45
Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) [Blum] 44; correction, 2202
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861
Smoking, Passive see Tobacco Smoke Pollution
Snoring
Snoring: carve the snorer? deafen the snoree?—Dutch cheese wax solution (letters) [Gillete, Bressler, Gregory] 2197
Social Clubs, Therapeutic see Self-Help Groups
Social Environment
Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS [Volberding] 747
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Social Isolation
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish a routine, mingle with other people' [Raymond] 814
Social Policy see Public Policy
Social Support see Social Environment
Social Values
Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) [Sinnreich] 700, (reply) [Steffen] 701
Socialized Medicine see State Medicine
Socioeconomic Factors
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
Caring for the poor: altruism of physicians (letters) [Scheetz, Kelleher] 378, 379
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations [Braithwaite] 282
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor [Tallon] 1044
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor [Gunby] 2306
Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion [Thorpe] 1003
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups [Zylke] 1687
New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) [Oryshkevich] (reply) [Ron] 378
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease [Holmes] 3242, (reply) [Wenneker] 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts [Wenneker] 253
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Torturer's horse [Friedman] 1481
Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective [Sammons] 1484
Sodeman, Thomas M
Appointed, associate dean, Texas Tech University School of Medicine, 679
Sodium
Sodium azide contamination of hemodialysis water supplies, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603
Sodium Chloride
Normal? (letter) [Manson] 3408
Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache [Jones] 1174
Warning on homemade saline solutions for contact lens care, from FDA [Nightingale] 821
Sodium Cromoglycate see Disodium Cromoglycate
Sodium Fluoride
Effective treatment for osteoporosis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 1864
Software
Computer-stored medical record (letters) [Ellinoy, McDonald] (replies) [McDonald, Korpman] 2636, 2637
SOFTWARE REVIEWS
Aries Systems Corp: Medline Knowledge Finder, 1812
Baer L, Ahern DK: StatChoice: Statistical Consulting Program, 124
Biosoft: Blanchaer Clinical Case Studies, 2431
Clinical Reference Systems, Ltd: Pediatric Behavior, 3480
Neubig RR: PHARMKIN: Pharmacokinetics Teaching Simulation, 123
Research Information Systems Inc: Reference Update, 2561
Sifton D: Physicians' Desk Reference on CD ROM, 1652
Sokol, Robert J
Named dean, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 3367
Somatization Disorder see Somatoform Disorders
Somatoform Disorders
Munchausen syndrome [Stotland] 447
Somatotropin
Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy [Lantos] 1020
Somatotypes
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
Sopher, Roger L
Appointed chair, Department of Pathology, University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks, 509
Sore Throat see Pharyngitis
Spafford, Norman F Jr (1943-1988)
Obituary [Hoffman] 1285
Spain
Spanish medicine (letter) [Nieto] 699, (reply) [Drane] 700
Sparks, Harvey V
Named vice provost, human health programs, colleges of human medicine, osteopathic medicine, and nursing at Michigan State University, East Lansing, 1549
Specialties, Medical
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges [Gunby] 2755
AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA [AMA Board of Trustees] 2386
Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) [Carlson] (reply) [Haines] 243
Continuing education opportunities for physicians, semi- annual list, 137
Fair compensation for physicians [Lundberg] 2400
Forty years of medical genetics [McKusick] 3155
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices [Mulhausen] 1930
Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress [Lee] 2382
Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients [Moore] 403
Resource-based relative value scale (letters) [Wilkinson, Poterack, Watts, Bodoia, de Vries, Pass] 2327, 2328, (reply) [Hsiao] 2328
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal* [Henahan] 1543
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367

Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416
SPECIALTY ABSTRACTS
536, 1134, 2334, 2960, 3535
Specialty Boards see Certification
Speciesism see Animal Welfare
Sperm see Spermatozoa
Sperm Banks see Tissue Banks
Spermatozoa
Cryopreservation of sperm and oocytes [Zarutskie] 448
Spina Bifida
Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida [Marwick] 3069
Spine
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869
Splanchnic Circulation
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Spondylolisthesis see Spondylolysis
Spondylolysis
Athletic injury risk: association with spondylolysis [Garfin] 1958
Sports
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse [Cowart] 3362
Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities [Rivara] 566
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
New research findings in arthritis, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680
Nine-ball neck (letter) [Smith] 866
Sliding injuries: third base coach as prophylactic (letter) [McClurken] (reply) [Janda] 247
Sports Medicine
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition [Cowart] 3510
Athletic injury risk: association with spondylolysis [Garfin] 1958
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
Sliding injuries: third base coach as prophylactic (letter) [McClurken] (reply) [Janda] 247
Spouse Abuse
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Education about adult domestic violence in US and Canadian medical schools, 1987-88, leads from *MMWR*, 972
Wife, piece of my mind [Whitehall] 3460
STAFF CONTACTS AND RESOURCES, PULSE 1354
Staggers, Frank E
Named to Board of Directors, American Diabetes Association, 1549
Stains and Staining
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Standard Preparations see Reference Standards
Stanolone
Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels [Cunningham] 2525
Stanozolol
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
Staphylococcus
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Staphylococcus aureus
Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) [Rolston] (reply) [Klempner] 1444
Jewelry in operating room [Beam] 1342
State Medicine
Guy's Hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own [Henahan] 2171
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy [Henahan] 2174
Spanish medicine (letter) [Nieto] 699, (reply) [Drane] 700
STATE OF ART
Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician [Fuller] 602; correction, 2202
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: 'new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS [Levy] 2997
Listeriosis [Gellin] 1313
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Statistics
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 56
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Economics, Contempo [Eisenberg] 2840
Inexact use of Fisher's Exact Test in 6 major medical journals [McKinney] 3430
Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) [Rosenberg] (reply) [Longnecker] 383
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
To dot plot or not (letter) [Simpson] (reply) [Krieg] 3245
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Status Asthmaticus see Asthma
Steinberg, Joel
Appointed vice president and director of medical affairs, Children's Medical Center of Dallas, 509
Stenocardia see Angina Pectoris
Stereotaxic Technics
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Sterilization, Sexual
Limits on cesarean births [Cromer] 2258
Steroids
Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas [Huiras] 894
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse [Cowart] 3362
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731
Stevens, Andrew
Selected American Indian Student of Year by National Indian Education Association, 509
Stillbirth see Fetal Death
Stomach
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Peppers, capsaicin, and gastric mucosa (letter) [Holzer] (reply) [Graham] 3244
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Straatsma, Bradley R
Appointed chair, Board of Trustees, Foundation of American Academy of Ophthalmology, 3367
Street Drugs
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1446
Streptococcus
Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci [Bisno] 1471
Streptococcus agalactiae
Pediatrics, Contempo [Heins] 2874
Streptococcus Group A see Streptococcus pyogenes
Streptococcus Group B see Streptococcus agalactiae
Streptococcus pneumoniae
Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986 [Davidson] 715
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265
Streptococcus pyogenes
Adult pharyngitis: when is treatment necessary? [Centor] 1643
Streptomyces
Transplantation, Contempo [Starzl] 2894
Stress, Psychological
Depression in medical students (letter) [Merrill] 2065, (reply) [Zeldow] 2066
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform [McCall] 909
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letters) [McCall, Schwartz, Ritchie, Pawel, Chelmowski, Burlingame, Monk, Walbroehl, Novack, Goodman, Feldman, Blocker, Cohen] 859-862, (reply) [Deaconson] 863
Stroke see Cerebrovascular Disorders
Stuart, Gilbert Charles (1755-1828)
JAMA cover of May 26, Mrs Richard Yates by, 2920
Students
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Students, Medical
AMA-MSS interim meeting, PULSE [Callaghan] 1356
Black medical school enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) [Metcalf] (reply) [Lloyd] 3243
Black student enrollment in US medical schools [Lloyd] 272
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required PULSE [Picone] 1358
Depression in medical students (letter) [Merrill] 2065, (reply) [Zeldow] 2066
First day, piece of my mind [Murphy] 1509
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Learning theories implicit in medical school lectures [Cook] 2244
Looking at me [LoMonaco] PULSE, 2448
Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? [Eisenberg] 2401
Nightmare on labor and delivery: true story, PULSE [Krill] 1360
On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942 [Romano] 2240
Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) [Bloch] 3243
Psychology of postponement in medical marriage [Gabbard] 2378
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE [Pan] 1358
Training resident to meet detail men (letter) [Ferguson] 992
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
STUDYING THE BODY ELECTRIC, PULSE
Electric Cadaver [Zagari] 781
Stuttering
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964
Stuttering (letter) [Nessell] (reply) [Andrews] 46
Submarine Medicine
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers [Marwick] 2814
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or across, sea [Raymond] 2793
Substance Abuse
Abuse of bezodiazepines (letter) [Lin] (reply) [Woods] 2956
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome associated with intravenous- drug use—United States, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2314
Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letters) [Amsel, Eriksen, Goldberg] 2639, 2640, (reply) [Buckley] 2640
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning—District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco [Chaisson] 561
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Comparing tobacco cigarette dependence with other drug dependencies: greater or equal 'difficulty quitting' and 'urges to use,' but less 'pleasure' from cigarettes [Kozlowski] 898
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1446
Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse [Cowart] 3362
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
HIV-related disease in IV drug use, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 970
HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes [Curtis] 258
HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State [Novick] 1745
HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987 [Des Jarlais] 1008
Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism [Geller] 3115
Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 3567
Licensure of screening tests for antibody to human T- lymphotropic virus type I, leads from *MMWR*, 513 ital
Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems [Marwick] 2784
Links between cocaine and retroviral infection [Weiss] 607
Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) [Olbrisch] (reply) 2958
Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community [Handsfield] 2357
Metastatic lung caneer in young marijuana smoker (letter) [Ferguson] 41
Methadone and theories of addiction (letters) [Fra-

ser, Coleman] 1879, (reply) [Dole] 1880
Mine eyes have seen [Bristow] 284
Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence [Pentz] 3259
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join anabolic steroid research [Cowart] 1955
No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1-positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study [Kaslow] 3424
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1305
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Halun] 2677
Preventing relapse of ex-smoker: show must go on [Hughes] 3474
Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users [Selwyn] 1289
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Ravelled sleeve of care: management of stresses of residency training [Colford] 889
Relationship of syphilis to drug use and prostitution— Connecticut and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, leads from *MMWR*, 353
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688
Should we legalize drugs? PULSE [Fernicker] 2443
Society should take risk, PULSE [Moran] 2443
Substance abuse and mental illness, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 3517
Substance abuse, Contempo [Schnoll] 2890
Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) [Clark] (reply) [Weiss] 3239
Two illegal drugs and fetal growth, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861

Substance Dependence
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1416

Substance Use Disorders
Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) [Stein] 1445, (reply) [Hopkins] 1416

Substance Withdrawal Syndrome
Are heavy smokers different from light smokers? (letter) [Istvan] (reply) [Killen] 45
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage [Silverman] 1694
Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) [Wolkowitz] 1731

Sudden Infant Death
Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia [Allen] 1763
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823

Suicide
Adolescent suicide, PULSE [Earley] 1977
Operational criteria for determining suicide, leads from *MMWR*, 360

Sullivan, Louis W
Appointed secretary of US Department of Health and Human Services Washington, DC; succeeded as president of Morehouse School of Medicine by James A. Goodman, 2938

Surface Properties
Body surface cultures in neonatal intensive care unit (letter) [Pacifico] 46

Surgery, Operative
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients' [Kirn] 2761
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Bloody discharge from nipple: utility of cytology (letter) [Ibarra] 2201
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo [Oliver] 2833
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Gamma knife (letter) [Hudgins] 3244
Gastric restrictive surgery, DATTA, 1491
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letters) [Goodlin, Wear, Litvinoff, Bremer] 1728, 1729, (reply) [Field] 1729
Neurological surgery, Contempo [Tindall] 2857
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers [Raymond] 2795
Orthopedic surgery, Contempo [Poss] 2869
Outcome of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older [Hosking] 1909
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Thyroxine therapy following benign thyroid nodule excision [Hamburger] 3616
Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study [Caplan] 1036
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy [Hurst] 2118

Surgery, Plastic
Attack ferrets? (letter) [Childs] 1583, (reply) [Lauer] 1584
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298
Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo [Bailey] 2870
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877

Surgical Flaps
Plastic surgery, Contempo [Stainecker] 2877

Surgical Wound Infection
Jewelry in operating room [Beam] 1342

Swan-Ganz Catheterization see Catheterization, Swan-Ganz

Sweden
Methadone maintenance programs in Sweden (letter) [Blix] 2202

Swimming
Personal watercraft injuries (letter) [Vernberg] 1883

Swimming Pools
Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) [Cooper] (reply) [O'Carroll] 1154

Sympathetic Nervous System
Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects [Blackburn] 3267
Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity [Breslow] 3577

Synaptic Receptors
Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance [Snyder] 3126

Synchrocyclotrons see Particle Accelerators

Synchrotrons see Particle Accelerators

Syncope
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295

Syphilis
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838
Relationship of syphilis to drug use and prostitution— Connecticut and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, leads from *MMWR*, 353
Sexology, Contempo [Lief] 2889

Syphilis, Congenital
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788

T

Tachycardia
Anesthesiology, Contempo [Matjasko] 2826
Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause [Steinman] 1013

Talbot, Timothy R Jr (1916-1988)
Obituary [Tobin] 102

Tanning
Injuries associated with ultraviolet tanning devices—Wisconsin, leads from *MMWR*, 3519

Taxes
Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? [Manning] 1604

Tchertkoff, Victor
Appointed acting chair, Department of Pathology, New York Medical College, Valhalla, 679

Teaching
Medical grand rounds at Hopkins [Stobo] 3164
Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins [Harvey] 3136
Synergistic triangle [Ross] 3163

Technetium
Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding [Dragstedt] 1065

Technology
Man-made death (letters) [Schweitzer, Johnson, Scofield] (reply) [Rhodes] 248

Technology, High-Cost
Old age and new policy [Callahan] 905
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907

Technology, Medical
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Computers, Contempo [McDonald] 2834
Environmental challenges to American medicine, PULSE [Ehrlich] 131
Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care [Stahlman] 1791
Low-osmolar contrast agents (letters) [Anthony, Manber, Gavant, Black] 1441, 1442, (replies) [Jacobson, Fischer] 1442
MediaGroups (letters) [Karlin, Cogen] 3408, (reply) [Iezzoni] 3409
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications [Kirn] 1542
Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo [Huggins] 2864
Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans [Schneider] 907
Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) [Patrick] 242
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster' [Goldsmith] 2169
Twenty years of medical advances, PULSE [Brunett] 782

Telangiectasis
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014

Telephone
Physician advertising in 1886: touting by telephone (letter) [Hayes] 379

Tendinitis
Chronic Achilles tendonitis [Lange] 3474

Terrorism see Violence

Testicular Neoplasms
Oncology, Contempo [Roper] 2865

Testis
Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) [Putnam] 2958

Testosterone
Castration for prostatic cancer: treatment of hot flushes [Meares] 1799
Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels [Thompson] 1165
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? [Cowart] 1856
Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels [Cunningham] 2525

Tetrachlorodibenzodioxin see Dioxins

Tetrachlorodibenzodioxines see Dioxins

Tetracycline
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects [Goldsmith] 2014

Thalassemia
Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta^s gene cluster haplotypes [Rogers] 2991

Thanatology see Death

Theophylline
Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) [Slavich] 558

Therapeutic Equivalency
Approved drug products with therapeutic equivalence evaluations ('The Orange Book'), from FDA [Nightingale] 821
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Efficacy of generic primidone (letters) [Shulman, Wyllie, Nightingale] 2499

Thiadiazoles
Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors [Fraunfelder] 2257

Thier, Samuel O
Conducts research on acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, drug abuse, alcoholism, and poliomyelitis, 679

Thomas, James H
Honored by Center for Black Leadership Development and Research, University of Kansas, Lawrence, 2480

Thomas, Sister Rita
Honored by Pan American Development Foundation, 2480

Thrombocytes see Blood Platelets

Thromboembolism
Role of regional anesthesia in decreasing thromboembolism (letter) [Larsen] 3552

Thrombolytic Agents see Fibrinolytic Agents

Thrombophlebitis
Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) [Pittman] 2201

Thrombosis
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788

Thrombosis, Venous see Thrombophlebitis

Thromboxanes
Reperfusion pulmonary edema [Klausner] 1030

Thyroid Gland
Elderly woman with complaint of coldness [Ahronheim] 2709

Thyroid Hormones
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Thyroid Neoplasms
Blood donor screening: history of thyroid carcinoma [Simon] 621
Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression [Nelkin] 3130
Thyroidectomy
Thyroxine therapy following benign thyroid nodule excision [Hamburger] 3616
Thyrotropin
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Thyroxine therapy following benign thyroid nodule excision [Hamburger] 3616
Thyroxine
Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormones in older persons [Sawin] 2653
Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy [Cooper] 2694
Thyroxine therapy following benign thyroid nodule excision [Hamburger] 3616
Tibial Fractures
Noninvasive electrical stimulation for nonunited bone fracture, DATTA, 917; correction, 3246
Ticlopidine
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke [Merz] 1541
Tissue Banks
Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination [Moore] 3441
Tissue Compatibility see Histocompatibility
Tissue Donors
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) [Young] (reply) [Starzl] 2957
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document [Emanuel] 3288
Organ procurement (letter) [Falcone] 380
Transplantation, Contempo [Starzl] 2894
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique [Shewmon] 1773
Tissue Preservation
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Tissue Survival
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Tissue-Type Plasminogen Activator see Plasminogen Activator, Tissue-Type
Tobacco see also Smoking
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians, leads from *MMWR*, 25
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements [Fischer] 84
'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat [Marwick] 13
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) [Alwitt] (reply) [Fischer] 2633
Tobacco Dependence see Tobacco Use Disorder
Tobacco Smoke Pollution
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Passive smoking on commercial airline flights [Mattson] 867
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631
Tobacco Use Disorder see also Smoking
Comparing tobacco cigarette dependence with other drug dependencies: greater or equal 'difficulty quitting' and 'urges to use,' but less 'pleasure' from cigarettes [Kozlowski] 898
Toes
Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction [Kok] 1161
Tomography, Emission Computed
Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography [Kirn] 965
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
Tomography, MNR see Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Tomography, Proton Spin see Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Tomography, X-Ray Computed
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 420
TOPICS IN RADIOLOGY
Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma [Popovic] 1478
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging [Harris] 902
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Teleradiology for family practice center [Franken] 3014
Torture
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri (1864-1901)
JAMA cover of Feb 10, A Corner of the Moulin de la Galette by, 811
Toxicology
Case report on California's Proposition 65 (letter) [Berger] 2500, (reply) [Kizer] 2501
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness [Raymond] 2475
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Fatal carbon monoxide poisoning at motel [Wharton] 1177
Glyphosate herbicide toxicity [Moses] 2549
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests [Marwick] 3068
Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review [Van Hoesen] 1039
Toddler eats clonidine patch and nearly quits smoking for life (letter) [Corneli] 42
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning [Dan] 1188
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810
Toxoplasma
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Trachea
Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures [Hall] 1198
Trachoma Virus see Chlamydia trachomatis
Tranquilizing Agents, Major
Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letters) [Loebel, Rosen, Myers, Kushnir, Owen] 2066-2068, (replies) [Avorn, Riesenberg] 2068
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Tranquilizing Agents, Minor
Behavioral and anxiolytic therapy helps diabetics' glucose tolerance, from ADAMHA [Goodwin] 2604
Psychiatry, Contempo [Glass] 2883
Transients and Migrants
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths [Olson] 194
Infant mortality, from HRSA [Office of Maternal and Child Health] 199
Transplantation
AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco [Kaplan] 719
Animals in research [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 3602
Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor [Darby] 2222
Appropriate confusion over 'brain death' [Wikler] 2246
'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals [Youngner] 2205
Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo [Pierce] 2827
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in second patient who received cadaveric dura mater graft, leads from *MMWR*, 1118
Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis [Grattan] 3561
Desperate case: Care (costs, applicability, research, ethics) [Moore] 1483
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) [Young] (reply) [Starzl] 2957
Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective [Gill] 2674
Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation [Rubin] 3607
Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) [Olbrisch] (reply) 2958
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery [Merz] 2929
Neurology, Contempo [Joynt] 2859
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts [Merz] 2473
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims [Goldsmith] 1397
Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease [Williams] 1458
Surgery, Contempo [Organ] 2892
Transplantation, Contempo [Starzl] 2894
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation [Baumgartner] 3121
Transplantation, Homologous
Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution [Todo] 711
Trauma see Wounds and Injuries
Trauma Centers
Trauma systems (letter) [Bassett] (reply) [West] 1445
Travel
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in the air [Dan] 1328
Advice for traveling diabetic [Barry] 1799; correction, 3552
Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers [Cummins] 1295
Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal [Shlim] 1017
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Pregnancy and travel [Barry] 728
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? [Rennie] 1045
Treatment Refusal see Patient Compliance
Treponema Pallidum
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788
Tretinoin
Dermatology, Contempo [Dover] 2838
Trevino, Fernando M
To head new Center for Cross-Culture Research, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, 2020
Triage see Emergency Medical Services
Trichomonas
Metronidazole and cancer (letter) [Friedman] 866
Trichomonas Vaginalis
Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis [Wølner-Hanssen] 571
Triglycerides
Cholesterol levels and breast-feeding mom [Oyer] 1064
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? [Merz] 497
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letters) [Emmerich, Goldstein, Bassler] 554, 555, (reply) [Manninen] 555
Lipids and hypertension (letter) [Feeman] 2954
Tripathi, Ramesh C
Elected fellow, College of Ophthalmologists, London, 679
Trisomy
Genetics of Turner's syndrome [Hecht] 1958
Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis [Chitayat] 3310
Trupin, Suzanne R
Named head of Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Illinois College of Medicine at Urbana-Champaign, 969
Truth Disclosure
Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems [Novack] 2980
Tuberculosis
Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection [Braun] 393
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Tuberculosis in correctional institutions [Snider] 436
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246
Turner's Syndrome
Genetics of Turner's syndrome [Hecht] 1958
Type A Personality
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk [Raymond] 813
Tyrosine
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle [Merz]

U

Ultrasonic Diagnosis
Estimates of gestational age (letter) [Knoke] (reply) [Kramer] 2329
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications [Kirn] 1542
No pretending not to know (letter) [Rokey] (reply) [Brown] 1276
Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity [Heaney] 2986
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896

Ultraviolet Rays
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye [Olson] 1102
Injuries associated with ultraviolet tanning devices—Wisconsin, leads from *MMWR*, 3519
Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) [Taylor] 3550

Umbilical Cord
Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis [Fojaco] 1788

United Kingdom see Great Britain

United States
Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern [Blendon] 278
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome associated with intravenous- drug use--United States, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2314
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season [Marwick] 1255
Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States [Escobedo] 66
Chronic disease reports: mortality trends—United States, 1979-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2485
Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit [Cummings] 75
Death investigation—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 683
Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) [Cunningham] (reply) [Ho] 2633
Distribution of AIDS cases, by racial/ethnic group and exposure category, United States, June 1, 1981-July 4, 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 201
Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults [Linet] 2211
HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present [Landesman] 1326
Hospital discharge rates for cerebrovascular disease—United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 2486
Hospitalization rates for ischemic heart disease—United States, 1970-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 3521
Influenza vaccine composition recommendation for 1989-90 season, leads from *MMWR*, 2183
Leading major congenital malformations among minority groups in United States, 1981-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 205
Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE [Katzman] 1975
Mumps—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 1702
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet [Larsen] 2019
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning [Marwick] 1255
Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States [Koonin] 1306
Premature mortality due to alcohol-related motor vehicle traffic fatalities—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 357
Prevalence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States [Hahn] 2677
Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States [Gostin] 1621
Reported measles cases—United States, weeks 15-16, 1989, leads from *MMWR*, 3375
Reye Syndrome surveillance—United States, 1987 and 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 3520
Rubella and congenital rubella syndrome—United States, 1985-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2179
Rubella vaccination during pregnancy—United States, 1971-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 3374
School policies and programs on smoking and health—United States 1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2488
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus beginning to emerge from studies [Silverman] 1688
6-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions [Marwick] 968
State-specific estimates of smoking-attributable mortality and years of potential life lost—United States, 1985, leads from *MMWR*, 23
Strategic plan for elimination of tuberculosis in United States, leads from *MMWR*, 2941
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing [Pierce] 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000 [Pierce] 61
Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1983 and 1987 [Babbott] 2367
Unintentional poisoning mortality—United States, 1980-1986, leads from *MMWR*, 1870
Update: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—United States, 1981-1988, leads from *MMWR*, 2609
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389
Years of potential life lost before age 65—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 823
Years of potential life lost due to cancer—United States, 1968-1985, leads from *MMWR*, 209

United States Coast Guard
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs [Marwick] 2784

United States Environmental Protection Agency
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879

United States Food and Drug Administration
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] PULSE, 2445
Editors and auditors [Rennie] 2543
Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program [Shapiro] 2505

United States Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Formaldehyde [AMA Council on Scientific Affairs] 1183

UPDATE FROM DALLAS, PULSE
AMA-MSS interim meeting [Callaghan] 1356

Urinary Incontinence
Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications [Hu] 2656
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo [Smith] 2876
Urinary incontinence in adults, 2685
Urinary incontinence: out of closet [Ouslander] 2695

Urine
Passive smoking on commercial airline flights [Mattson] 867

Urology
Urology, Contempo [Litwin] 2896

US PREVENTIVE SERVICES TASK FORCE
Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force [Harris] 3590
Recommendations for fecal occult blood screening, 586
Recommendations for physical activity counseling, 3588
Recommendations for sigmoidoscopic screening, 594
Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults [Selby] 595
Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer [Knoght] 587

USSR
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties [Goldsmith] 341

Utah
Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer [Slattery] 1593
Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? [Layde] 1631

Uterine Neoplasms
Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy [Koss] 737

Uterus
Fifteen-year search for first-stage human ova [Hertig] 434
Home monitoring of uterine activity, DATTA, 3027

Utilization Review
Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? [Faden] 1948
Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent [Kapp] 1935
Utilization strategies for intensive care units [Kalb] 2389

V

Vaccination
Haemophilus b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) [Coles] 1152, (reply) [Harrison] 1153
Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue: data needed about use in younger children [Marwick] 2015
Influenza vaccine composition recommendation for 1989-90 season, leads from *MMWR*, 2183
Interannual variation of incidence of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b meningitis [Sherry] 1924
Prevention and control of influenza: part I, vaccines, leads from *MMWR*, 3220
Recommendations of Immunization Practices Advisory Committee pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine, leads from *MMWR*, 1265
Update: Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccine, leads from MMWR, 1118
Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) [Reichman] 3246

Vagelos, P Roy
Recipient, Governor's 1989 Edison Science award as part of Pride in New Jersey program, 509

Vaginitis
Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) [Witkin] 1584

Valproate
Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) [Slavich] 558

van der Weyden, Rogier (1399/1400-1464)
JAMA cover of Apr 28, Portrait of a Lady by, 2293

van Dyck, Anthony (1599-1641)
JAMA cover of June 16, Isabella Brant by, 3353

Vancomycin
Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) [Loge] 2063, (replies) [Lettau, Gerding] 2064

Vanderhoof, Jon A
Named professor and chair, Department of Pediatrics, Creighton University Medical Center, Omaha, Neb, 3367

Vanselow, Neal
Appointed chancellor, Tulane Medical Center, succeeding John J Walsh, 679

Varicella-Zoster Virus
Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit [Lipton] 1782
Public health policy on varicella infection [Bass] 1198

Vas Deferens
Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign [Donohue] 1180

Vascular Diseases
Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease [Holmes] 2109
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416

Vascular Patency
Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease [Widlus] 3148
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications [Kirn] 1542

Vascular Surgery
Vascular war (letters) [Gurewich, Selzer] 3550, (reply) [Zarins] 3551
Vascular war of 1988 [Wexler] 418
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met [Zarins] 416

Vasculitis
Priapism in Kawasaki disease (letter) [Waring] 1730

Vasoactive Antagonists see Vasodilator Agents

Vasodilator Agents
Long-term vasodilator therapy effective in chronic aortic insufficiency, from NIH [Wyngaarden] 680

Vasopressin, Arginine see Arginpressin

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y (1599-1660)
JAMA cover of Feb 3, El Bufon Don Sebastian de Morra by, 671
JAMA cover of Jan 27, El Nino de Vallecas by, 496
JAMA cover of May 12, The Needlewoman by, 2593

Vending Machines, Food see Food Services

Venereal Diseases see Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Venous Thrombosis see Thrombophlebitis

Ventricular Fibrillation
Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective [Califf] 2077
Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letters) [Hershberg, Volpi] 1278
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letters) [Lacy, Pearson, Sherman] 989, 990, (reply) [Koscove] 990

Verapamil
Long-acting verapamil and heart failure (letter) [Mohindra] 994

Vermeer, Jan (1632-1675)
JAMA cover of Jan 20, Girl with the Red Hat by, 337

Veterans
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776

In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) [Evers, Gregory, Draur, Rutherford, Blackhall, Brody] 1579-1581, (replies) [Taffet, Murphy] 1581, 1582
Vietnam veterans memorial (letter) [Hawk] (reply) [Southgate] 1731
Victims
Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) [Foster] 3407
Vietnam
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) [Rippee] (reply) [Karon] 2201
Follow-up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training [Kirn] 2776
Vietnam veterans memorial (letter) [Hawk] (reply) [Southgate] 1731
VIEWPOINTS, PULSE
Amnesty International stands opposed [Miller] 132
Animal rights activists distort issues [Bernstein] 784
Animals in research: many alternatives exist [Metzler] 785
Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required [Picone] 1358
Do we condone death penalty? [Cowl] 133
First do no harm [Entman] 134
Is death penalty appropriate? [Horowitz] 133
Physicians should give injections [Hsieh] 132
Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? [Pan] 1358
Should we legalize drugs? [Bernicker] 2443
Society should take risk [Moran] 2443
Violence
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence [Raymond] 963
Death investigation—United States, 1987, leads from *MMWR*, 683
Education about adult domestic violence in US and Canadian medical schools, 1987-88, leads from *MMWR*, 972
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims [Raymond] 1388
Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients [Drummond] 2531
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Preventive medicine for 21st century, PULSE [Cousins] 131
Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance [Eichelman] 2546
Results from National Adolescent Student Health Survey, leads from *MMWR*, 2025
Where are children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives [Raymond] 1389
Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective [Sammons] 1484
Viral Hepatitis Vaccines
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive mothers [Poovorawan] 3278
Viruses
Preventive medicine, Contempo [Foege] 2879
Viscera
Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera [Starzl] 1449
Vision Disorders
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
Vision Tests
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
Visual Acuity
Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) [Kershner] 3549
Macular degeneration [Frank] 767
Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection [Johns] 2413
Visual Cortex
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease [Olson] 1259
Vitamin B Deficiency
B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) [Herbert] **260**:2837; correction **261**:1446
Vitamin B 12
Cyanocobalamin injections for patients without documented deficiency: reasons for administration and patient responses to proposed discontinuation [Lawhorne] 1920
Vitamin D
'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered [Resnick] 1025
Voice Disorders
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders [Goldsmith] 964
Voluntary Sterilization see Sterilization, Sexual

W

Wallace, Wes
New president, Physicians for Social Responsibility, 2480
Walsh, John J
Succeeded by Neal Vanselow as chancellor, Tulane Medical Center, 679
Waring, George O III
New director of Refractive and Corneal Surgery (formerly Journal of Refractive Surgery), 1397
Wasserman, Stephen I
Appointed chair, Department of Medicine, University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine, 509
Water
Chlorine, pH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) [States] 1882
Sodium azide contamination of hemodialysis water supplies, from FDA [Nightingale] 2603
Water Supply
Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) [Yagupsky] (reply) [Stottmeier] 994
Watkins, Levi
Subject of profile article about leaders in medical research, treatment, and technology in recent issue of *Black Enterprise*, 349
Weight Lifting see Sports
Weights and Measures
Fish oil and SI units (letters) [MacDonald, Lane] 699
Weisfeldt, Myron L
President-elect American Heart Association, 820
Weldon, Virginia V
Named vice president, health sciences, Scientific affairs, Monsanto Company, 1549
Wet Lung see Respiratory Distress Syndrome, Adult
Whipple's Disease see Lipodystrophy, Intestinal
White, Jack Edward (1922-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 305
Whites
Black/white comparisons of premature mortality for public health program planning--District of Columbia, leads from *MMWR*, 978
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race [Fiore] 49
Widow see Single Person
Widower see Single Person
Wife Abuse see Spouse Abuse
Wilhelm, Warren F
Honored with lectureship in his name by Research Medical Center, Kansas City, Mo, 2480
Willis, Earnestine
Recipient, Robert Wood Johnson Health Policy Fellowship, 1862
Wintemute, Garen J
Recipient, Johns Hopkins University Injury Prevention Center's Award of Excellence, 820
Wisconsin
Injuries associated with ultraviolet tanning devices--Wisconsin, leads from *MMWR*, 3519
Wit and Humor
J-drugs (letters) [Litt, Fogel] (reply) [Smith] 2952
Laugh if this is a joke (letter) [Ljungdahl] 558
Witkowski, Joseph
New president, National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel, 679
Wores, Theodore (1859-1939)
JAMA cover of Mar 3, Honolulu Garden by, 1251
Work
School and work release evaluations (letters) [Wishart, Horning] 2954, 2955, (reply) [Holleman] 2955
World Health
Preventive medicine for 21st century, PULSE [Cousins] 131
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861
World Health Organization
Battlefield for tobacco war [Mackay] 28
Nonsmokers' rights go international [Gunby] 13
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week [Gunby] 2938
Silver anniversary [Koop] 98
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861
Wound Healing
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm [Kirn] 2298
Wounds and Injuries
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation [Marwick] 2801
Athletic injury risk: association with spondylolysis [Garfin] 1958
Boxing-related injuries in US Army, 1980 through 1985 [Enzenauer] 1463
Differences in death rates due to injury among blacks and whites, 1984, leads from *MMWR*, 214
Emergency medicine, Contempo [Sanders] 2841
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa [Hill] 3282
Personal watercraft injuries (letter) [Vernberg] 1883
Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study [Nevitt] 2663
Sliding injuries: third base coach as prophylactic (letter) [McClurken] (reply) [Janda] 247
Soda crush (letters) [Payne, Rissover] (reply) [Cosio] 1732
Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed? [Lee] 3081
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for Army [Goldsmith] 2810
Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective [Sammons] 1484
World health day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs [Gunby] 1861
Wounds, Gunshot
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letters) [Blackman, Morris, Jones] 2637, 2638, (reply) [Martin] 2638
Writing
Physicians and journalists (letter) [Robinson-Hayson] (reply) [Phillips] 1280
Wyngaarden, James B
Recipient, Public Service Award, Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 1862
Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July [Marwick] 2935

X

X Chromosome
Genetics of Turner's syndrome [Hecht] 1958
Studying color blindness and other visions [Merz] 3074
X-Ray, Diagnostic see Radiography
Xanthomas
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
Xanthomatosis
Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury, 2 case reports [Roederer] **260**:1282; correction, **261**:1280
Xylenes
Renal toxicity of xylene [Elzinga] 2258

Y

Yao, James S T
Named Magerstadt Professor of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 820
Yeasts
Blastomycosis [Murphy] 3159
Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen-positive mothers [Poovorawan] 3278
Youth see Adolescence

Z

Zaire
Rapid screening tests for HIV (letters) [Pachciarz, Arya] 1147, 1148, (reply) [Quinn] 1148
Zatuchni, Jacob
Appointed clinical professor of medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1549
Zawada, Edward Jr
Recipient, gold medallion from governor and Aid Association for Lutherans in South Dakota, 1109
Zidovudine
AIDS and nervous system [Dalakas] 2396
Cessation of zidovudine therapy may lead to increased replication of HIV-1 (letter) [Wainberg] 865
Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope [Cooper] PULSE, 2445
Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? [Cotton] 3016
Nuclear medicine, Contempo [Wagner] 2860
Patient access to experimental therapy [Delaney] PULSE, 2444
Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin in HIV-infected patients [Spivak] 3104
Treatment IND approved for ganciclovir, from FDA [Nightingale] 350
Zimmerman, Theodore (1937-1988)
Obituary [Sarang] 1285

AUTHOR INDEX

This index includes the complete title of the article under the main author; reference is made from joint authors. Reviewers of books and software and consultants for "Questions and Answers" are included in the index. Authors of articles from PULSE: The Medical Student Supplement of *JAMA* are included.

A

Abbott MH see Brandt J

Abbott RD, Donahue RP, Kannel WB, Wilson PWF: Impact of diabetes on survival following myocardial infarction in men vs women: Framingham study, **260**:3456; correction **261**:1864

Abbott TM see Slattery ML

Abraham AS: Magnesium in Clinical Practice (Book Review) 1811

Abrams DI see Kaplan LD

Abrams FR: Polarity within beneficence: additional thoughts on nonaggressive obstetric management, 3454

Abrams HL: Cochlear implants are contraindication to MRI (letter) 46

Abrams RA: Hodgkin's Disease and Non-Hodgkin's Lymphomas in Adults and Children (Book Review) 2560

Abrams SL see Harvey AM

Abruzzo M: Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts, 2473

Abu-Yousef MM see Harris GJ

Acampora D see Forsyth BW

Adams E:
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus are beginning to emerge from studies, 1688

Adey LA: Hidden Arguments: Political Ideology and Disease Prevention Policy (Book Review) 122

Adler R:
If rabbits can generate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? 16
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests, 3068

Ahn ST: Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns, 2600

Ahronheim JC: Elderly woman with complaint of coldness, 2709

Aiken LH see Blendon RJ

Al-Jurf AS see Harris GJ

Albers JJ: 'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant, 2013

Alderman M: Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population, 195

Alexander SS see Garry RF

Alkon E see O'Carroll PW

Allard R: Renaming AIDS: 'retroviral immunodeficiency'? (letter) 2503

Allen DM, Buehler JW, Samuels BN, Brann AW Jr: Mortality in infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units in Georgia, 1763

Allen JP: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2761

Altman DG, Foster V, Rasenick-Douss L, Tye JB: Reducing illegal sale of cigarettes to minors, 80

Alter M: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509

Alwitt LF: Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) 2633

AMA Board of Trustees: AMA policy on resource-based relative value scale and related issues: summary of AMA Board of Trustees Report AA, 2386

AMA Council on Scientific Affairs:
Animals in research, 3602
Dyslexia, 2236
Formaldehyde, 1183
Magnetic resonance imaging of abdomen and pelvis, 420
Mammographic screening in asymptomatic women aged 40 years and older, 2535
Positron emission tomography—new approach to brain chemistry, **260**:2704; correction, **261**:3412
Providing medical services through school-based health programs, 1939

Amara IA see Simpson RJ Jr

Ammerman S: Studies of adolescents indicate just how complex situation is for this age group, 3362

Amsel Z, Genser SG, Haverkos HW: Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letter) 2639

Anderka MT see Lammer EJ

Anders KH, Smith JG Jr: Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letter) 3547

Anderson G: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341

Anderson OW: Medicine and Culture: Varieties of Treatment in United States, England, West Germany, and France (Book Review) 627

Anderson RE:
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2300
States modifiy certificate to meet specific needs, 2305
What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305

Anderson RE, Hill RB, Key CR: Sensitivity and specificity of clinical diagnostics during 5 decades: toward understanding of necessary fallibility, 1610

Anderson RL see Holda JB

Andonian JJ:

Consumer Safety Regulation: Putting Price on Life and Limb, 122

Physiological effects of standing: does type of flooring matter? 1342

Andres R see Shimokata H

Andrews G: Stuttering (letter) 46

Annas GJ: Ethics of Genetic Control: Ending Reproductive Roulette (Book Review) 453

Anthony WA: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1441

Archer PG see Chase HP

Aring CD: Can You Hear the Clapping of One Hand? Learning to Live With a Stroke (Book Review) 1069

Arky R: Familial hypobetalipoproteinemia, 448

Arndt KA see Dover JS

Arnold R see Novack DH

Aronow WS: Hyperlipidemia in elderly, 1064

Aronson IK: New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects, 2014

Arya SC: Rapid screening tests for HIV (letter) 1148

Aryanpur J: Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida, 3069

Ashley RL see Moore DE

Astaphan J: Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse, 3363

Atlee WA: Clash of symbols—AMA stone in Washington Monument: hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letter) 246

Atrash HK see Koonin LM

Auerback ML: Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letter) 1279

Avioli LV see Heaney RP

Avorn J, Everitt DE, Beers M: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2068

B

Baadsgaard O see Nickoloff BJ

Babbott D, Baldwin DC Jr, Killilan CD, Weaver SO: Trends in evolution of specialty choice: comparison of US medical school graduates in 1963 and 1987, 2367

Bacchetti P see Chaisson RE

Bacharach P see Sawin CT

Backlund EO: Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts, 2473

Badyiak S: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 503

Baenziger J: Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition, 3510

Bagby GC Jr see Fraunfelder FT

Bailey BJ: Otolaryngology-head and neck surgery, Contempo, 2870

Bakay RAE: Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts, 2473

Baker A see Waring N-P

Baker SN see Curtis JL

Bal DG: Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor, 2306

Baldwin DC Jr see Babbott D

Balestra DJ, Balestra ST: Ulcerative colitis and diffuse interstitial lung disease: rare association or complete coincidence? (letter) 382

Balestra ST see Balestra DJ

Balfour HH Jr see Jackson JB

Balke B: Sports Medicine: Fitness, Training, Injuries, ed 3, (Book Review), 1345

Balm TK see Bell LP

Banner WW see Cornell HM

Barbaro N: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1259

Bardin CW: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1855

Bargetzi MJ, Meyer UA, Birkhaeuser MH: Premenstrual exacerbations in hepatic porphyria: prevention by intermittent administration of LH-RH agonist in combination with gestagen (letter) 864

Barnes A see Pachciarz J

Barnes DC see Spivak JL

Barrett-Connor E, Wingard DL, Criqui MH: Postmenopausal estrogen use and heart disease risk factors in 1980s: Rancho Bernardo, Calif, revisited, 2095

Barry J, Mead K, Nabel EG, Rocco MB, Campbell S, Fenton T, Mudge GH Jr, Selwyn AP: Effect of smoking on activity of ischemic heart disease, 398

Barry M, Bia F:
Advice for traveling diabetic, 1799; correction, 3552
Pregnancy and travel, 728

Barteimo S see Dea Jarlais DC

Bartlett J see Foster IM

Basile AS: New insights into pathogenesis of hepatic encephalopathy, from NIH, 3214

Basinski A, Naylor CD, Frank JW, Rachlis M: Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letter) 2952

Bass JW: Public health policy on varicella infection, 1198

Bassett M: Trauma systems (letter) 1445

Bassler TJ: Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letter) 555

Battista ME: Guides to Evaluation of Permanent Impairment, ed 3, (Book Review) 2558

Battista RN see Knight KK

Baumgartner W: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1107

Baumgartner WA, Traill TA, Cameron DE, Fonger JD, Birenbaum IB, Reitz BA: Unique aspects of heart and lung transplantation exhibited in 'domino-donor' operation, 3121

Bayer R: Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letter) 993

Baylin SB see Nelkin BD

Bazilinski N: Repairing Body Fluids: Principles and Practice (Book Review) 2559

Beam TR Jr: Jewelry in operating room, 1342

Beasley JW: Treatment of obesity in adults (letter) 2200

Beatrice ES: Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for army, 2810

Beattie C see Breslow MJ

Becerra JE see Chávez GF

Beck JR see Krieg AF

Becker ER see Haiao WC

Becker MA: Rheumatology, Contempo, 2887

Becker T: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509

Beers M see Avorn J

Begleiter H: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170

Behar D, Maltin EC: StatChoice: Statistical Consulting Program (Software Review) 124

Bell LP, Hectorne K, Reynolds H, Balm TK, Hunninghake DB: Cholesterol-lowering effects of psyllium hydrophilic mucilloid: adjunct therapy to prudent diet for patients with mild to moderate hypercholesterolemia, 3419

Belongia EA, Vergeront JM, Davis JP: Premarital HIV screening (letter) 2198

Bender AP: Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2297

Benedek TG: Diagnosis and Management of Rheumatic Diseases, ed 2, (Book Review) 2134

Benhamou J-P see Larrey D

Bennett AH see Horner SA

Bennett CL, Garfinkle JB, Greenfield S, Draper D, Rogers W, Mathews WC, Kanouse DE: Relation between hospital experience and in-hospital mortality for patients with AIDS-related PCP, 2975

Bennett RG see Moy RL

Berbaum KS see Franken EA Jr

Berenson GS: New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood, 814

Berge KG see Hurt RD

Berger ES: Case report on California's proposition 65 (letter) 2500

Berger K: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3213

Bergman AB see Rivara FP

Bergman AB: Within Our Reach: Breaking the Cycle of Disadvantage (Book Review) 2716

Bergom RO: Small town hero, piece of my mind,

2548
Berlin J see Longnecker MP
Berlin RM: Mr Turner's toenails, piece of my mind, 2124
Berman EJ see Fischer PM
Bernicker E: Should we legalize drugs? PULSE, 2443
Berns D see Novick LF
Bernstein L, Deapen D, Ross RK: Mycosis fungoides (letter) 1882
Bernstein SL: Animal rights activists distort issues, PULSE 784
Berrol S: Rehabilitation Medicine: Principles and Practice (Book Review) 3622
Berson NL see Herman-Giddens ME
Bettinger CJ see Hull HF
Betts RF: Virology, ed 2 (Book Review) 1068
Betzu R see Gould LA
Bia F see Barry M
Bibro CM: Role of alcohol in traumatic injuries (abstract) PULSE, 2448
Bierman H see Shellock FG
Binkin NJ see Williamson DF
Biondo RV: What happened? you can tell me: I'm a provider (letter) 701
Birenbaum IB see Baumgartner WA
Birkhauser MH see Bargetzi MJ
Biano AL, Diamukes WE, Durack DT, Kaplan EL, Karchmer AW, Kaye D, Rahimtoola SH, Sande MA, Sanford JP, Watanakunakorn C, Wilson WR: Antimicrobial treatment of infective endocarditis due to viridans, streptococci, enterococci, and staphylococci, 1471
Bistowish JM see Wharton M
Black D see Nevitt MC
Black PR: Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 189
Black WC: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1442
Blackburn GL, Morgan JP, Lavin PT, Noble R, Funderburk FR, Istfan N: Determinants of pressor effect of phenylpropanolamine in healthy subjects, 3267
Blackhall LJ: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1580
Blackman PH:
Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letter) 2637
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation, 675
Blackwelder WC see Kaslow RA
Blehart BD see Rubin RN
Bleicher PA: New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects, 2014
Blendon RJ, Aiken LH, Freeman HE, Corey CR: Access to medical care for black and white Americans: matter of continuing concern, 278
Blix O: Methadone maintenance programs in Sweden (letter) 2202
Bloch AL: Post-Bell Commission residency: sleep vs care (letter) 3243
Bloch KJ see Southern JF
Blocker D: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 862
Bloodworth L: Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications, 2794
Blum A: Warnings: smokers opt for new, prefer carbon monoxide poisoning to fetal injury (letter) 44; correction, 2202
Blum CB, Levy RI: Current therapy for hypercholesterolemia, 3582
Bodola R: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2327
Boerma GJM: Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) 382
Bohmfalk GL: Management of chronic pain (letter) 381
Boissubin EV: Stress: Medical and Legal Analysis of Late Effects of World War II Suffering in Netherlands (Book Review) 923
Bollers H, Panwalker AP: AIDS: Guide for Primary Physician (Book Review) 1347
Bolognesi DP: Prospects for prevention of and early intervention against HIV, 3007
Bone LR see Geller G; Moore RD
Bone RC, ed: Concepts in emergency and critical care, 1030, 2389, 3143, 3444
Bonforte RJ: Hospital-Acquired Infection in Pediatric Patient (Book Review) 3316
Bongiovanni MB see Krieg AF
Book SA see Kizer KW
Borkowsky W see Krasinski K
Borman L: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474
Bosker G: Boxing makes more headlines than usual and a lot of news hasn't been good, 15
Bosley T: Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease, 1259
Bostwick DC see Tabor E
Bosworth E see Goldberg L
Bottorff RA: Collection agencies: instant destruction of goodwill (letter) 383
Boucher D: Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe, 2775
Boulet L-P, Milot J, Lampron J, Lacourcière Y: Pulmonary function and airway responsiveness during long-term therapy with captopril, 413
Boyd G see Mattson ME
Boyd ME see Kramer MS
Boyd WD, Keon WJ: Development of total artificial heart, PULSE, 1980
Brackmann DE: Auscultation and hearing impaired physician, 1958
Braithwaite RL, Lythcott N: Community empowerment as strategy for health promotion for black and other minority populations, 282
Brandenburger GH see Heaney RP
Brandt J, Quaid KA, Folstein SE, Garber P, Maestri NE, Abbott MH, Slavney PR, Franz ML, Kasch L, Kazazian HH Jr: Presymptomatic diagnosis of delayed-onset disease with linked DNA markers: experience in Huntington's disease, 3108
Brann AW Jr see Allen DM
Bransfield DD: Chain-chewin' (letter) 45
Braun MM, Truman BI, Maguire B, DiFerdinando GT Jr, Wormser G, Broaddus R, Morse DL: Increasing incidence of tuberculosis in prison inmate population: association with HIV infection, 393
Braun P see Halac WC
Breedlove C, ed:
In retrospect, 275, 434, 2240, 2691, 3155
Literature and medicine, 12, 314, 670, 834, 1076, 1400, 1906, 2060, 2262, 2424, 2728, 3334, 3358
Osleriana, 636, 1640, 3182, 3554
Poetry and medicine, 460, 1130, 1826, 2563
Brekke ML see Kottke TE
Bremer HL: Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letter) 1729
Brener BJ:
1987 The Year Book of Vascular Surgery (Book Review) 1069
Practical Noninvasive Vascular Diagnosis, ed (Book Review) 2135
Breslow MJ, Jordan DA, Christopherson R, Rosenfeld B, Miller CF, Hanley DF, Beattie C, Traystman RJ, Rogers MC: Epidural morphine decreases postoperative hypertension by attenuating sympathetic nervous system hyperactivity, 3577
Bressler EC: Snoring: carve the snorer? deafen the snoree?—Dutch cheese wax solution (letter) 2197
Brieger GH see Harvey AM
Bristow LR: Mine eyes have seen, 284
Broaddus R see Evaun MM
Brodie B see Chaisson RE
Brody H, Tomlinson T: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1581
Brook RH see Mayer-Oakes SA
Broome CV see Gellin BG; Harrison LH
Brouillette RT: Guidelines for Perinatal Care, ed 2 (Book Review) 1809
Brown BG: 'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant, 2013
Brown C see Mattson ME
Brown DL: No pretending not to know (letter) 1276
Brown GR, Pace J: Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) 2503
Brown LE see Lammer EJ
Browning TH see Fleischer DE
Brownstein AP see Pierce GF
Bruckner HW: Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letter) 987
Brunell PA see Lipton SV
Brunett P: Twenty years of medical advances, PULSE, 782
Brunner EA: Monitoring anesthetic care: new directions, 1633
Bryson Y: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509
Bucci G see Pacifico L
Buckley WE, Yesalis CE III: Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letter) 2640
Budkowska A see Tasopoulos NC
Buehler JW see Allen DM
Bukantz SC see Lockey RF
Bulkow LR see Wainwright RB
Buono E: Cover, 1853
Burge SK see Doherty WJ
Burke JJ II see Fischer P
Burlingame MW: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 860
Burns KA see Chasnoff IJ
Burris JE see Lotufo D
Burrows A: Yomin's star, piece of my mind, 1637
Buyse M, Zelenluch-Jacquotte A, Chalmers TC: Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letter) 988
Buysse DJ see Monk TH
Byar D see Mattson ME
Byar DP see Schatzkin A

C

Cadoux CG: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Caldwell GC: Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2297
Califf RM, Harrell FE Jr, Lee KL, Rankin JS, Hlatky MA, Mark DB, Jones RH, Muhlbaier LH, Oldham HN Jr, Pryor DB: Evolution of medical and surgical therapy for coronary artery disease: 15-year perspective, 2077
Callaghan S: AMA-MSS interim meeting, PULSE, 1356
Callahan D: Old age and new policy, 905
Callahan JF see Davidson M; Mattson ME
Caine DB: Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery, 2929
Cameron DE see Baumgartner WA
Campbell S see Barry J
Camporesi EM see Van Hoesen KB
Canady A see Drugan A
Canine K see Jones DR
Cannon RO: Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some, 1101
Cantor MD: M.D.: Doctors Talk About Themselves (Book Review) PULSE, 2447
Caplan AL: For the Patient's Good: Restoration of Beneficence in Health Care (Book Review) 3314
Caplan RA see Cheney FW
Caplan RA, Ready LB, Oden RV, Matsen FA III, Neeley ML, Olsson GL: Transdermal fentanyl for postoperative pain management: double-blind placebo study, 1036
Caplan RH see Huirae CM
Capron AM see Shewmon DA
Carbone PP, Dreicer R: Estrogen use after breast cancer, 3616
Carlson RW see Kruse JA
Carlson RW: Shock: Reversible Stage of Dying (Book Review) 1210
Carlson RW, Haupt MT, Kruse JA: Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) 243
Carlson TA, Goldenberg IF, Murray PD, Tadavarthy SM, Walker M, Gobel FL: Catheter-induced delayed recurrent pulmonary artery hemorrhage: intervention with therapeutic embolism of pulmonary artery, 1943
Carmichael C: Glaucoma presenting as hiccups (letter) 702
Carpentier A: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 503
Carr BR: Hormone replacement after hysterectomy, 447
Carrico CJ see Rivara FP
Carter C: Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risks, from NIH, 2481
Carter RJ see Selwyn PA
Casperson CJ see Harris SS
Cassel CK:
Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) 3552
Selection of Casualties for Treatment After Nuclear Attack (Book Review) 628
Castell DO see Clark CS
Castelli W see Sawin CT
Castelli W: Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? 497
Castro K: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3209
Cataldo PT see Piazza M
Catania JA see Kegeles SM
Cates W: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509
Catlin DH:
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition, 3510
Ethical, as well as physiological, questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse, 3362
Cauley JA, Gutai JP, Kuller LH, LeDonne D, Sandler RB, Sashin D, Powell JG: Endogenous estrogen levels and calcium intakes in postmenopausal women: relationships with cortical bone measures, **260**:3150; correction, **261**:1154
Cavalli A see Volpi A
Celentano DD see Linet MS
Centor RM, Meier FA: Adult pharyngitis: when is treatment necessary? 1643
Chachques JC: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 503
Chadwick DL: Accusations of Child Sexual Abuse (Book Review) 3035
Chaisson RE, Bacchetti P, Osmond D, Brodie B, Sande MA, Moss AR: Cocaine use and HIV infection in intravenous drug users in San Francisco, 561
Chalmers TC see Buyse M; Longnecker MP
Champlin RE see Nimer SD
Chandra SR see Johns KJ
Chantler C: Guy's hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own, 2171
Char LF see Sherry B
Charache S: Promising drug combination for sickle

cell anemia, 3069
Charles C: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1104
Charrow RP see Shapiro MF
Chase HP, Jackson WE, Hoops SL, Cockerham RS, Archer PG, O'Brien D: Glucose control and renal and retinal complications of insulin-dependent diabetes, 1155
Chasnoff IJ:
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1693
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus are beginning to emerge from studies, 1689
Chasnoff IJ, Griffith DR, MacGregor S, Dirkes K, Burns KA: Temporal patterns of cocaine use in pregnancy: perinatal outcome, 1741
Chávez GF, Cordero JF, Becerra JE: Patent ductus arteriosus prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) 3410
Chevidn W see Koonin LM
Check IJ: Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness, 2475
Chelmowski MK: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 861
Chenevert C see Thompson PD
Cheney FW, Posner K, Caplan RA, Ward RJ: Standard of care and anesthesia liability, 1599
Cherukuri R: Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1689
Chervenak FA, McCullough LB: Nonagressive obstetric management: option for some fetal anomalies during third trimester, 3439
Chestnut CH III see Heaney RP
Chiaramida A see Evers ML
Chiaramida S see Evers ML
Chiesa C see Pacifico L
Childs G: Attack ferrets? (letter) 1583
Chirlanni A see Piazza M
Chitayat D, Hall JG: Trisomy 11q: features and prognosis, 3310
Chiu RC-J: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 504
Christopherson R see Breslow RJ
Chu K: Benefits of mammography confirmed, from NIH, 1260
Chumdermpadetsuk S see Poovorawan Y
Chunprapaph B: Hand, vol 3 (Book Review) 1982
Cianfrano see Pacifico L
Clair JM:
Essays in Medical Sociology: Journeys into the Field (Book Review) 1209
False Love and Other Romantic Illusions (Book Review) 773
Clardy W: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
Clark CS, Krause BB, Sinclair J, Castell DO: Gastroesophageal reflux induced by exercise in healthy volunteers, 3599
Clark DC see Zeldow PB
Clark L, Ginsberg J: Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letter) 555
Clark RJ: Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) 3239
Clark WD: Otologic Medicine and Surgery, vols 1-2 (Book Review) 924
Clayman CB: Mass screening for colorectal cancer: are we ready? 609
Clifford CK see Schatzkin A
Cloninger CR: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Clouse LH: Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letter) 987
Coates TJ see Kegeles SM
Cochran SD: Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 195
Cockerham RS see Chase HP
Cogen R: MedisGroups (letter) 3408
Cohen HJ, Lyles KW,: Geriatrics, Contempo, 2847
Cohen IK: It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm, 2298
Cohen JP, Macauley C: Susceptibility to influenza A in HIV-positive patients (letter) 245
Cohen L see Rosenson RS
Cohen RL: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 862
Cohn PF: Another smoking gun linking cigarettes and heart disease, 438
Cole HM, ed: Law and medicine, 1621
Cole HM, ed: Questions and answers, 105, 447, 621, 767, 917, 1064, 1198 1342, 1491, 1643, 1799, 1958, 2127, 2257, 2422, 2549 2708, 3027, 3081, 3310, 3474, 3616
Cole WR see Garry RF
Coleman P: Methadone and theories of addiction (letter) 1879
Coles FB, Stacy AR, Morse DL: *Haemophilus* b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) 1152
Colford JM Jr, McPhee SJ: Ravelled sleeve of care: managing stresses of residency training, 889
Collette C: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Colyer J: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Condon RE see Deaconson TF
Cone EJ, Henningfield JE: Premier 'smokeless cigarettes' can be used to deliver crack (letter) 41
Conley LF see States SJ
Conner FG see Richards JW
Connors DM: Morbid Appearances: Anatomy of Pathology in Early Nineteenth Century (Book Review) 927
Cook J see Schlech WF III
Cook RI: Learning theories implicit in medical school lectures, 2244
Cook-Degan RM:
Invisible Frontiers: Race to Synthesize Human Gene (Book Review) 772
Natural Obsessions: Search for Oncogene (Book Review) 772
Coombs RW see Moore DE
Cooper DS: Thyroid hormone treatment: new insights into old therapy, 2694
Cooper EC: Controlled clinical trials of AIDS drugs: best hope, PULSE, 2445
Cooper ES: Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 196
Cooper JN see Fleischer DE
Cooper KD see Nickoloff BJ
Cooper SP, Griffith JA: Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) 1154
Copass MK see Rivara FP
Copeland CA, Rasbel MA, Wagner SL: Pesticide residue in lanolin (letter) 242
Cordero E see Cunningham GR
Cordero JF see Chávez GF
Corey CR see Blendon RJ
Corey L see Moore DE
Corle D see Mattson ME
Cornell HM, Banner WW, Vernon DD, Swenson PH: Toddler eats clonidine patch and nearly quits smoking for life (letter) 42
Corson SL: Novak's Textbook of Gynecology, ed 11 (Book Review) 1810
Coser RL: In Patient's Best Interest: Women and Politics of the Medical Decisions (Book Review) 2264
Coslo MG: Soda crush (letter) 1732
Cotton D: Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letter) 556
Cotton DJ: Improving survival in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: is experience everything? 3016
Coulson AH see Kaslow RA
Coulton CJ see Youngner SJ
Cousins N: Preventive medicine for 21st century, PULSE, 131
Cowart VS:
Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition, 3510
Boxing makes more headlines than usual and a lot of news hasn't been good, 14
Ethical, as well as physiological questions continue to arise over athletes' steroid abuse, 3362
Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea, 2797
If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1856
National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1855
Now and then, even rugged marines may need a few good physicians, 2776
Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2788
Cowl C: Do we condone death penalty? PULSE, 133
Coyle TJ see McClurken JB
Craighead WE see Hu T-w
Cramer JA, Mattson RH, Prevey ML, Scheyer RD, Ouellette VL: How often is medication taken as prescribed? novel assessment technique, 3273
Creasy RK see Field DR
Criqui MH see Barret-Connor E
Critchlow C see Weiner-Hanssen P
Cromer DW: Limits on cesarean births, 2258
Cross CE see Lillington GA
Crummey FC see Curtis JL
Crystal R: Aerosol administration of alpha1-antitrypsin from NIH, 2481
Cullen JW see Mattson ME
Cullinane EM see Thompson PD
Cummings SR see Nevitt MC
Cummings SR: Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer, 2598
Cummings SR, Rubin SM, Oster G: Cost-effectiveness of counseling smokers to quit, 75
Cummins RO:
High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) 2504
In-flight medical emergencies (letter) 559
Cummins RO, Schubach JA: Frequency and types of medical emergencies among commercial air travelers, 1295
Cunningham AS: Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) 2633
Cunningham GR, Cordero E, Thornby JI: Testosterone replacement with transdermal therapeutic systems: physiological serum testosterone and elevated dihydrotestosterone levels, 2525
Cuozzo J: Chronic fatigue (letter) 697
Curtis JL, Crummey FC, Baker SN, Foster RE, Khanylle CS, Wilkins R: HIV screening and counseling for intravenous drug abuse patients: staff and patient attitudes, 258
Cuttler L see Lantos J

D

Dailey T see Thorpe KE
Dalakas M, Wichman A, Sever J: AIDS and nervous system, 2396
Dalen JE see Gore JM
Damjanovic V: Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) 1275
Dan BB:
Accidental tourist: medical emergencies in air, 1328
Twilight zone: death on a Sunday morning, 1188
Dandoy S: Practice of medicine (letter) 2951
Danis M see Patrick DL
Darby JM, Stein K, Grenvik A, Stuart SA: Approach to management of heartbeating 'brain dead' organ donor, 2222
Dardick KR, Dawood RM: Availability of proguanil for overseas travelers (letter) 247
Darrow WW see Jason J
Davenny K see Selwyn PA
Davidson H: What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
Davidson M, Schraer CD, Parkinson AJ, Campbell JF, Facklam RR, Wainwright RB, Lanier AP, Heyward WL: Invasive pneumococcal disease in Alaska native population, 1980 through 1986, 715
Davies NE: Task of Medicine: Dialogue at Wickenburg (Book Review) 2133
Davignon J see Roederer G
Davis DL see Schneiderman MA
Davis JP see Belongia EA
Davis RM see Flora MC; Pierce JP
Davis RM, Kendrick JS: Surgeon General's warnings in outdoor cigarette advertising: are they readable? 90
Dawood RM see Dardick KR
Dawson J: Ethical choices after nuclear attack (letter) 3552
Day N: Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1689
de Bruijn AM see Kok FJ
de Bruin M see Kok FJ
de Bustros AC see Nelkin BD
de Vries JRJ: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2328
Deaconson TF, O'Hair DP, Levy MF, Lee MB-F, Condon RE, Schueneman AL: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 863
Deapen D see Bernstein L
DeBuono BA, Scott HD, LaFazia L, DiMatteo M, Mayer KH: Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letter) 2502
Decker MD: Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) 3411
DeClaire PK: Sorcerer's Apprentice: Medical Miracles and Other Disasters (Book Review) 455
DeFriese GH see Harris SS
Deise WP Jr: Judging Medicine (Book Review) 927
Delaney M: Patient access to experimental therapy, PULSE, 2444
Dennis PJ see Hu T-w
Denny F: As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season, 1255
DeRouen T see Weiner-Hanssen P
Des Jarlais DC: HIV-related disease in IV drug use, from ADAMHA, 970
Des Jarlais DC, Friedman SR, Novick DM, Sotheran JL, Thomas P, Yancovitz SR, Mildvan D, Weber J, Kreek MJ, Maslansky R, Bartelme S, Spira T, Marmor M: HIV-1 infection among intravenous drug users in Manhattan, New York City, from 1977 through 1987, 1008
Detering BJ see Novack DH
Deutsch TA: Ophthalmology, Contempo, 2867
Devaney KS: Empty times, piece of my mind, 2699
DeVita VT: 'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Devous MD: Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders, 964
Dey HM see White WB
Dicker BG see Rivara FP

Dickersin GR see Southern JF
DiFerdinando GT Jr see Braun MM
DiFranza JR, Guerrera MP: Hard-core smokers (letter) 2634
Diller AC: Medical Economics Encyclopedia of Practice and Financial Management, ed 2 (Book Review) 453
Dillon WP see Wear S
DiMatteo M see DeBuono BA
Dimond EG: Saigon Medical School: Experiment in International Medcal Education (An Account of American Medical Association's Medical Education Project in South Viet Nam, 1966-1975) (Book Review) 2717
Dirkes K see Chasnoff IJ
Dismukes WE see Bisno AL
Dobson JL: Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letter) 1149
Doherty WJ, Burge SK: Divorce among physicians: comparisons with other occupational groups, 2374
Dolan M: Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letter) 555
Dole VP: Methadone and theories of addiction (letter) 1880
Dominguez R: Cover, 496, 671
Donahue RP see Abbott RD
Donohue RE, Fauver HE: Unilateral absence of vas deferens: useful clinical sign, 1180
Dorman J: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
D'Orta JA: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Dougal J: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Dougherty J see Hahn RA; Jones J
Douglas RG Jr: Infectious diseases, Contempo, 2851
Dover GJ: Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia, 3069
Dover JS, Arndt KA: Dermatology, Contempo, 2838
Dragstedt L II, Nelms WF: Evaluation of lower gastrointestinal tract bleeding, 1065
Drake WL Jr see Garry RF
Drane JF: Spanish medicine (letter) 700
Draper D see Bennett CL
Draur RA: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1580
Dreicer R see Carbone PP
Dreifuss FE: Tuberous Sclerosis, ed 2 (Book Review) 455
Driscoll CE see Franken EA Jr
Drugan A, Krause B, Canady A, Zador IE, Sacks AJ, Evans MI: Natural history of prenatally diagnosed cerebral ventriculomegaly, 1785
Drummond DJ, Sparr LF, Gordon GH: Hospital violence reduction among high-risk patients, 2531
du Moulin GC see Stottmeier KD
Duckert LG see Uhlmann RF
Dugal R: Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition, 3516
Duncan A: Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness, 2475
Dunn D see Gregory JJ; Hsiao WC
Dunn PM see Levinson W
DuPont RL, Saylor KE: Marijuana and benzodiazepines in patients receiving methadone treatment (letter) 3409
Duquesnoy R see Starzl TE
Durack DT see Bisno AL
Durfee M: Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials, 2930
Dwyer JH see Pentz MA

E

Earley K: Adolescent suicide, PULSE, 1977
Easton JD: Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke, 1541
Edelken J see Jacobson HG
Edelman R, Haverkos HW: Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letter) 993
Edelstein C: 'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant, 2013
Edge KR see Nicoll JMV
Edson RS see Heilinger WC
Egeberg RO: Happenings at medical school in late sixties, 275
Ehrhardt DA: Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team, 2821
Ehrlich PR: Environmental challenges to American medicine, PULSE, 131
Eichelman B: Proactive violence reduction: successful quality assurance, 2546
Elden LE: Use of D4 peptide in HIV inhibition, from ADAMHA, 970
Einspruch BC:
Deaf in America: Voices From a Culture (Book Review) 3036
Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis (Book Review) 299
Sexual Happiness: Practical Approach (Book Review) 925
Eisenberg JM: Economics, Contempo, 2840
Eisenberg L: Marriage: if it lasts, does that mean it's good? 2401
Eliezri YD see Moy RL
Eller JJ: Pathogenesis and Immunity in Pertussis (Book Review) 1981
Ellerbrock TV see Koonin LM
Ellinoy BJ, Gilroy G: Computer-stored medical record (letter) 2636
Elliot DL see Goldberg L
Elpern DJ: Keola and Kahuna, 1333
Elvin-Lewis M see Garry RF
Elzinga LW: Renal toxicity of xylene, 2258
Emanuel EJ see Emanuel LL
Emanuel I see Sherry B
Emanuel LL, Emanuel EJ: Medical directive: new comprehensive advance care document, 3288
Emmerich J, Jacotot B: Lipid level alterations in Helsinki heart study (letter) 554
Enterline JP see Kern SE
Entman H: First do no harm, PULSE, 134
Enzenauer RJ see Enzenauer RW
Enzenauer RW, Montrey JS, Enzenauer RJ, Mauldin WM: Boxing- related injuries in US army, 1980 through 1985, 1463
Epps CH Jr: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 187
Epps HR: Three great living physicians, PULSE, 1976
Epstein AM see Weissman J
Epstein AM see Wenneker MB
Erikson MP, Kondo AT: Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letter) 2640
Erikson DL: Operative Neurosurgical Techniques: Indications, Methods and Results, vols 1-2, ed 2 (Book Review) 1346
Escobedo LG, Remington PL: Birth cohort analysis of prevalence of cigarette smoking among Hispanics in United States, 66
Eskola J: Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue; data needed about use in younger children, 2015
Esquivel C see Starzl TE
Estes EH Jr see Harris SS
Evans CC see Tabor E
Evans MI see Drugan A
Everitt DE see Avorn J
Evers ML, Chiaramida A, Chiaramida S, Mansfield L: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1579

F

Facklam RR see Davidson M
Faden RR: Enforcing informed consent requirements: form or substance? 1948
Falcone RE, Price JP, Groves S: Organ procurement (letter) 330
Fallon JT see Southern JF
Falutz J see Wainberg MA
Fanning M see Wainberg MA
Farr BM see Flowers RH III
Fauver HE see Donohue RE
Fearon ER see Kern SE
Fechner RF: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2802
Feeman WE Jr: Lipids and hypertension (letter) 2954
Feigal E see Kapian LD
Feinberg BA: Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node- negative breast cancer (letter) 695
Feingold AR see Selwyn PA
Feinstein AR see Forsyth BW
Feinstein S: Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications, 1542
Feldman JM: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 862
Fenerty JP: Costs and benefits of prenatal screening for cystic fibrosis (abstract) PULSE, 786
Fenton T see Barry J
Fenwick JW see Hughes JR
Ferenchick GS: Sanitation, spirits, and medicine: health care in African bush, 1201
Ferguson RK, Morrill GB: Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, 2708
Ferguson RP: Training resident to meet detail men (letter) 992
Ferguson RP, Hasson J, Walker S: Metastatic lung cancer in young marijuana smoker (letter) 41
Field DR, Gates EA, Creasy RK, Jonsen AR, Laros RK Jr: Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letter) 1729
Fielding JE see Knight KK
Fife D: What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Finberg L: Infant Feeding: Anatomy of Controversy 1973-1984 (Book Review) 1649
Fine EG see Vernberg D
Finitzo T: Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders, 964
Finlayson RE see Lin S-C
Fiore MC see Pierce JP
Fiore MC, Novotny TE, Pierce JP, Hatziandreu EJ, Patel KM, Davis RM: Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: changing influence of gender and race, 49
Fisch MJ see Flowers RH III
Fischell AA see Schoen EJ
Fischell T: Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 499
Fischer HK: Depression and Mania (Book Review) 454
Fischer HW: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1442
Fischer J: It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm, 2298
Fischer P see Richards JW
Fischer P, Burke JJ II: Office measurement of cholesterol (letter) 382
Fischer PM, Richards JW Jr, Berman EJ, Krugman DM:
Recall and eye tracking study of adolescents viewing tobacco advertisements, 84
Warnings in tobacco advertisements: Marlboro Man vs Surgeon General (letter) 2633
Fishbein DB see Kaplan JE
Fishbein M: Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in medical journalism, 2936
Fisher JA: Fish oil (letter) 698
Fitzgerald MA see Wainwright RB
Flaherty J: Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish routine, mingle with other people' 814
Flanagin A see Rennie D
Flanagin A: Cover, 2472
Flanagin A, ed:
Letter from Beijing, 1735
Letter from Hong Kong, 28
Letter from St, George's, 2553
Lettter from Zorzor, 1201
Flanagin A, Sullivan-Fowler M, eds: *JAMA* 100 years ago, 9, 304, 466, 617, 771, 932, 1049, 1224, 1272, 1496, 1658, 1829, 1852, 2073, 2248, 2418, 2555, 2705, 3018, 3165, 3250, 3468, 3696
Flay BR see Pentz MA
Fleischer DE, Goldberg SB, Browning TH, Cooper JN, Friedman E, Goldner FH, Keeffe EB, Smith LE: Detection and surveillance of colorectal cancer, 580
Fless G: 'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant, 2013
Flessner MF: Tough diagnosis in neutropenic patient: it's cat-scratch disease (letter) 991
Fletcher SW: Internal medicine, Contempo, 2853
Flores JN: Chula Vista clinic aids residents, PULSE, 786
Flowers RH III, Schwenzer KJ, Kopel RF, Fisch MJ, Tucker SI, Farr BM: Efficacy of attachable subcutaneous cuff for prevention of intravascular catheter- related infection: randomized, controlled trial, 878
Foege WH: Preventive medicine, Contempo, 2879
Fogel M: J-Drugs (letter) 2952
Fojaco RM, Hensley GT, Moskowitz L: Congenital syphilis and necrotizing funisitis, 1788
Folstein S: Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism, 3067
Folstein SE see Brandt J
Fonger JD see Baumgartner WA
Forrow L see Novack DH
Forsyth BW, Horwitz RI, Acampora D, Shapiro ED, Viscoli CM, Feinstein AR, Henner R, Holabird NB, Jones BA, Karabelas ADE, Kramer MS, Miclette M, Wells JA: New epidemiologic evidence confirming bias does not explain aspirin/Reye's syndrome association, 2517
Foster IM, Bartlett J: Anti-HIV substances for rape victims (letter) 3407
Foster PF see Williams JW
Foster RE see Curtis JL
Foster V see Altman DG
Fox GN: Ethical problems in medical office (letter) 1150
Fox SH: Essential Book of Traditional Chinese Medicine, vol 1: Theory, vol 2: Clinical Practice (Book Review) 2430
Fréneaux E see Larrey D
Francis DP, Margolis HS: Worldwide elimination of hepatitis B transmission: we have the way, we need the will, 2400
Frank D: It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm, 2298
Frank E: On burning, PULSE, 1980
Frank JW see Basinski A
Frank RN: Macular degeneration, 767
Franken EA Jr, Driscoll CE, Berbaum KS, Smith WL, Sato Y, Steinkraus LW, Kao SCS: Teleradiology for family practice center, 3014

Franklin C, Rackow EC: ICU access and prospective payment (letter) 2500
Franklin T see Kozlowski LT
Franz ML see Brandt J
Franzosi MG see Volpi A
Fraser AD: Methadone and theories of addiction (letter) 1879
Fraser GE: Familial hyperalphalipoproteinemia, 622
Fraunfelder FT, Bagby GC Jr: Possible hematologic reactions associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, 2257
Frazier J: Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests, 3068
Fredrickson D: Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July, 2935
Freed C: Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery, 2929
Freedman DX see Glass RM
Freedman M see Gershkoff AM
Freeman FJ: Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders, 965
Freeman HE see Blendon RJ
Freeman HP: Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor, 2306
French TK see Slattery ML
Freund L: Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism, 3067
Frick MH see Manninen V
Friedl K: If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1857
Friedland GH see Selwyn PA
Friedman AD: Vaccines (Book Review) 1499
Friedman E see Fleischer DE
Friedman E: Torturer's horse, 1481
Friedman GD see Selby JV
Friedman GD, Selby JV: Metronidazole and cancer (letter) 866
Friedman L see Yusuf S
Friedman M: Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk, 813
Friedman MA see Roper M
Friedman SR see Des Jarlais DC
Frolkis JP: Medical Management of Surgical Patient, ed 2 (Book Review) 1211
Frost CL: Small price to pay, piece of my mind, 2408
Frumkin LR: AIDS in the Nervous System (Book Review) 1067
Fuchs E see Spivak JL
Fuller AK: Child molestation and pedophilia: overview for physician, 602; correction 2202
Funderburk FR see Blackburn GL

G

Gabbard GO, Menninger RW: Psychology of postponement in medical marriage, 2378
Gale JL see Sherry B
Gale P: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 342
Galen WK see Waring N-P
Gallaher MM see Hull HF
Gallo R: Herpesvirus in pathogenesis, from NIH, 2481
Gannon MI, Wentz DK: *JAMA* Journal Club, 750
Garber P see Brandt J
Gardner JW see Slattery ML
Garfin SR: Athletic injury risk: association with spondylolysis, 1958
Garfinkle JB see Bennett CL
Garry RF, Witte MH, Gottlieb AA, Elvin-Lewis M, Gottlieb MS, Witte CL, Alexander SS, Cole WR, Drake WL Jr: HIV infection in 1968 (letter) 2198
Gates EA see Field DR
Gavant ML: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1441
Gawin FH see Satel SL
Gayle HD: Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 194
Gehlbach D: Message from Mahler, piece of my mind, 104
Geller A see Sawin CT
Geller G see Moore RD
Geller G, Levine DM, Mamon JA, Moore RD, Bone LR, Stokes EJ: Knowledge, attitudes, and reported practices of medical students and house staff regarding diagnosis and treatment of alcoholism, 3115
Gelles R: Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence, 963
Gellin BG, Broome CV: Listeriosis, 1313
Gelmon K see Wainberg MA
Genser SG see Amsel Z
Gent M: Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke, 1141
Gerber M: AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern, 17
Gerding DN: Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) 2064
Gerlach DK see Hurt RD
Gershkoff AM, Freedman M, McGowan JR: Management of chronic pain (letter) 381
Gevirtz C: Anesthesia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (letter) 3407
Gilcher RO, Smith JW: Suitability of HIV-positive individuals for marriage and pregnancy (letter) 993
Gilden D: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1256
Gill J see Wainberg MA
Gill TJ III, Lund RD: Implantation of tissue into brain: immunologic perspective, 2674
Gillette JR: Brodie, Bernard Beryl (1908-1989) obituary, 3466
Gillette RD: Snoring: carve the snorer? deafen the snoree?—Dutch cheese wax solution (letter) 2197
Gilroy G see Ellinoy BJ
Ginsberg J see Clark L
Ginsburg PB see Lee PR
Ginsburg R see Wexler L
Gladen B: Effects of perinatal exposure to PCBs, from NIH, 3214
Glass RI see Ho M-S
Glass RM, Freedman DX: Psychiatry, Contempo, 2883
Glaskal L, Waterstein S: Residents' work schedules (letter) 3548
Gleffe RF see Slavich IL
Glenner G: Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? 2597
Glezen P: Pacific basin may provide early flu warning, 1255
Glueck CJ: Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? 497
Gobel FL see Carlson TA
Goldberg AM: Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests, 3068
Goldberg L, Elliot DL, Bosworth E: Anabolic steroid use among male high school seniors (letter) 2640
Goldberg MF see Savitt TL
Goldberg NB: Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) 43
Goldberg RM: RD Fairshter (1942-1988) obituary, 102
Goldberg SB see Fleischer DE
Golde DW see Nimer SD
Goldenberg IF see Carlson TA
Goldenheim PD: Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) 1881
Goldman GM see Williams JW
Goldman L: What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Goldner FH see Fleischer DE
Goldsmith JC see Pierce GF
Goldsmith MF see Marwick C
Goldsmith MF:
Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3207
At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2802
Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likley causes of some voice disorders, 964
Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1256
Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer, 2598
Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation, 675
Jeannette M Smith, MD, comes to *JAMA* as 11th Fishbein Fellow in medical journalism, 2936
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims, 1397
New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects, 2014
Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms, 678
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474
Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster,' 2169
'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509
Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for army, 2810
Goldsmith MF, Marwick C, Olson C: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 187
Goldstein MR:
Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letter) 554
Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (letter) 2331
Goldstein P: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1855
Goodlin RC: Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letter) 1728
Goodman S: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 861
Goodwin D: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Goodwin FK: From ADAMHA, 970, 2604, 3517
Gordis E: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Gordon GH see Drummond DJ
Gordon RD see Todo S
Gore JM, Dalen JE: Cardiovascular disease, Contempo, 2829
Gore R: Dynamic Radiology of Abdomen: Normal and Pathologic Anatomy, ed 3 (Book Review) 1498
Gorton MG: Doctors have feelings too (letter) 380
Gostin LO: Public health strategies for confronting AIDS: legislative and regulatory policy in United States, 1621
Gottlieb AA see Garry RF
Gottlieb MS see Garry RF
Gould LA, Betzu R: Violent cardiology: rhythm reversion by patient inversion (letter) 2063
Gouras P: If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? 16
Grabois M see Smith BS
Graboys TB: Conflicts of interest in management of silent ischemia, 2116
Grad R: Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups, 1688
Graham DY: Peppers, capsaicin, and gastric mucosa (letter) 3244
Grattan MT, Moreno-Cabral CE, Starnes VA, Oyer PE, Stinson EB, Shumway NE: Cytomegalovirus infection is associated with cardiac allograft rejection and atherosclerosis, 3561
Gray E: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Gray FD Jr: Principles and Practice of Medicine, ed 22 (Book Review) 3176
Graybiel A: Follow-Up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training, 2776
Green S: Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risks, from NIH, 2481
Greenblatt J see Mattson ME
Greenfield S see Bennett CL
Greenland C: Preventing CAN Deaths: International Study of Deaths Due to Child Abuse and Neglect (Book Review) 924
Greenspan SL see Resnick NM
Greenwald P see Schatzkin A
Gregory GB: Snoring: carve the snorer? deafen the snoree?—Dutch cheese wax solution (letter) 2197
Gregory JJ, Dunn D: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1579
Grenvik A see Darby JM
Greydanus DE: Routing modern pied piper of Hamelin, 99
Griffith DR see Chasnoff IJ
Griffith JA see Cooper SP
Griffiths CEM see Nickoloff BJ
Groves S see Falcone RE
Gruen P: Sunday morning call, piece of my mind, 3298
Guadagnino V see Piazza M
Guerrera MP see DiFranza JR
Guglielmo BJ, Jacobs RA, Locksley RM: Exposure of health care workers to ribavirin aerosol (letter) 1880
Gullickson MJ: Jury of My Peers: Surgeon's Encounter With Malpractice Crisis (Book Review) 3480
Gunby P see Kirn TF; Marwick C
Gunby P:
Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges, 2755
Hearings focus on cancer prevention among poor, 2306
Hopkins celebration this month prefaced by science writer seminar, 3067
Nonsmokers' rights go international, 13
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week, 2938
World Health Day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs, 1861
Gunn WG: Clinical Radiation Oncology: Indications, Techniques, and Results (Book Review), 1346
Gurewich V: Vascular way (letter) 3550
Gust SW see Hughes JR
Gutai JP see Cauley JA
Guyer B see Lammer EJ
Gwon A: If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? 16

H

Haas EJ see Slavich IL
Hacker R: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Hadler SC see Kane MA; Wainwright RB
Hadley EC see Hu T-w
Hadziyannis S see Tassopoulos NC
Hafner AW: Handbook of Medical Library Practice, vol 3: Health Science Librarianship and Administration, ed 4 (Book Review) 452
Hage ML see Van Hoesen KB
Haggarty R: Studies of adolescents indicate just how complex situation is for this age group, 3362
Hahn RA, Onorato IM, Jones TS, Dougherty J: Prev-

alence of HIV infection among intravenous drug users in United States, 2677
Heiner BL, Lawler FH: Comparison of critical care by family physicians and general internists (letter) 243
Heiny NJ see Mattson ME
Hall DB see Wainwright RB
Hall DB: Nasotracheal intubation with facial fractures, 1198
Hall JB see Schmidt GA
Hall JG see Chitayat D
Halley JA: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Halpin GJ see Koonin LM
Hamburger JI: Thyroxine therapy following benign thyroid nodule excision, 3616
Hamilton SR see Kern SE
Hammer A: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 342
Hammond SD: Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea, 2797
Hammond SK see Mattson ME
Hammons GT see Lee PR
Handsfield HH, Rice RJ, Roberts MC, Holmes KK: Localized outbreak of penicillinase-producing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: paradigm for introduction and spread of gonorrhea in a community, 2357
Hanley DF see Breslow MJ
Hanlon CR: Mark M Ravitch (1911-1989) obituary, 2971
Hansen WB see Pentz MA
Hanson CA see Nickoloff BJ
Harmon R: 'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Harpster AP see Wainwright RB
Harrell FE Jr see Califf RM
Harrigan P see Popovic AD
Harrington MG see Merril CR
Harris GJ, Al-Jurf AS, Yuh WTC, Abu-Yousef MM: Intrahepatic pregnancy: unique opportunity for evaluation with sonography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging, 902
Harris M: Unraveling diabetes rates in blacks, 200
Harris MA see Koonin LM
Harris SS, Caspersen CJ, DeFriese GH, Estes EH Jr: Intervention in clinical setting: background report for US Preventive Services Task Force, 3590
Harrison LH, Broome CV: *Haemophilus* b polysaccharide vaccine (letter) 1152
Hart S: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
Hartshorn MA: Surrogate Parenting: Analysis and Recommendations for Public Policy (Book Review) 1811
Hartz A see McKinney WP
Harvey AM, Brieger GH, Abrams SL, McKusick VA: Model of its kind: century of medicine at Johns Hopkins, 3136
Hass WK: Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke, 1541
Hasson J see Ferguson RP
Hatch JW: Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 194
Hatcher RA: Pregnancy Dx? Rx may now include condoms, 679
Hatley R: Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 189
Hatlie MJ: Professional liability, Contempo, 2881
Hattis P: Physicians as good Samaritans: are they liable? PULSE, 1355
Hatzlandreu EJ see Fiore MC; Pierce JP
Haupt MT see Carlson RW
Haverkos HW see Amsel Z; Edelman R
Hawk DL: Vietnam veterans memorial (letter) 1731
Hayes H: Physician advertising in 1886: touting by telephone (letter) 379
Haynes AM: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 189
Healey ML see Hughes JR
Heaney RP, Avioli LV, Chestnut CH III, Lappe J, Recker RR, Brandenburger GH: Osteoporotic bone fragility: detection by ultrasound transmission velocity, 2986
Hecht F: Genetics of Turner's syndrome, 197
Hechtman HB see Klausner JM
Hectorne K see Bell LP
Hedley-Whyte J: US and international standards for resuscitators (letter) 1880
Hedrick H: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474
Heffez DS: Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida, 3069
Heinonen OP see Manninen V
Heins M: Pediatrics, Contempo, 2874
Heise E see Raben D
Hellinger WC, Edson RS: Epstein-Barr Virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letter) 1278
Henahan JF:
Guy's hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own, 2171
Proposed changes in Britain's health service stir varied reactions, widespread controversy, 2174
This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal*, 1543
Hendee WR: Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster,' 2169
Hendee WR, Mondelka TD: Treatment of obesity in adults (letter) 2200
Hendricks RL: In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision, 819
Henner R see Forsyth BW
Henning J: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2475
Henningfield JE see Cone EJ
Hensley GT see Fojaco RM
Heptinstall RH: Joseph C Eggleston (1987-1989) obituary, 3174
Herbert PN see Mazur EM; Thompson PD
Herbert V: B_{12} deficiency in AIDS (letter) **260**:2837; correction, **261**:1446
Herfkins R: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1103
Herman CM see Rivara FP
Herman-Giddens ME, Berson NL:
Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letter) 3548
Harmful genital care practices in children: type of child abuse, 577
Hermann WJ Jr: Epstein-Barr Virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letter) 1277
Herrera C see Steinman RT
Hersch BS, Markowitz LE, Preblud SR: Postpartum measles vaccine, 2708
Hershberg PI: Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letter) 1278
Hershman JM see Sawin CT
Hertig AT: Fifteen-year search for first-stage human ova, 434
Hessol NA see Jason J
Heyward WL see Davidson M; Wainwright RB
Hill DR: HIV infection following motor vehicle trauma in Central Africa, 3282
Hill RB see Anderson RE
Hill RB:
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2300
What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Hillier S see Wølner-Hanssen P
Hirshman CA, Lindeman KS: Anesthesia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors (letter) 3407
Hlatky MA see Califf RM
Ho M-S, Glass RI: Diarrheal deaths in American children (letter) 2633
Ho SU: Neuromuscular Diseases: Practical Approach to Diagnosis and Management, ed 2 (Book Review), 1345
Hochberg MC: Diarrhea associated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 3081
Hocking WG: Atlas of Blood Cells: Function and Pathology, vols 1-2 ed 2 (Book Review) 2265
Hodges D see Holmes MD
Hodgkinson H: Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster,' 2169
Hodgson JE: Science and Unborn: Choosing Human Futures (Book Review) 1808
Hoffman AL see Starzl TE
Hoffman P: Only 2 drinks may affect memory, from ADAMHA, 2604
Hoffman RM: Norman F Spafford Jr (1943-1988) obituary, 1285
Hoffman RS, Smilkstein MJ, Rubenstein F: 'Amp' by any other name: hazards of intravenous magnesium dosing (letter) 557
Hofman A see Kok FJ
Hogan RW:
Directory of Online Healthcare Databases 1988, ed 3 (Book Review) 926
Physicians' Desk Reference on CD ROM (Software Review) 1652
Hogue CJR see Koonin LM
Holabird NB see Forsyth BW
Holds JB, Anderson RL: Ocular effects of asbestos exposure, 621
Holland PV: Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) 1443
Holleman MC see Holleman WL
Holleman WL, Holleman MC: School and work release evaluations (letter) 2955
Hollingworth R: Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards, 343
Hollinshead W: Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups, 1687
Holman BL: Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography, 965
Holmes DR Jr, Vlietstra RE: Balloon angioplasty in acute and chronic coronary artery disease, 2109
Holmes KK see Handsfield HH; Wølner-Hanssen P
Holmes KK: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' makes STD experts raise their voices, 3509
Holmes MD, Hodges D, Rich J: Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease (letter) 3242
Holzer P: Peppers, capsaicin, and gastric mucosa (letter) 3244
Hoofnagle JH: Type D (Delta) hepatitis, 1321; correction, 3552
Hoops SL see Chase HP
Hopkins W, Toledo RJ: Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) 1446
Horner SA, Bennett AH: Prostate Book: Sound Advice on Symptoms and Treatment.(Book Review) 3038
Horning MR: School and work release evaluations (letter) 2955
Horowitz B: Is death penalty appropriate? PULSE, 133
Horwitz DL: Reference Update (Software Review) 2561
Horwitz RI see Forsyth BW
Hosking MP, Warner MA, Lobdell CM, Offord KP, Melton LJ III: Outcomes of surgery in patients 90 years of age and older, 1909
Houk V: Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2297
Houston CS: Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitudes (letter) 3551
Houston R see Shilm DR
Howard G see Tell GS
Howard WHB: Edge of smile or brink of guffaw? clergyman/linebacker contemplates draft of 1516 (letter) 2504
Hsiao WC, Braun P, Becker ER, Dunn D: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2328
Hsieh, DS: Physicians should give injections, PULSE, 132
Hu T-w, Igou JF, Kaltreider DL, Yu LC, Rohner TJ, Dennis PJ, Craighead WE, Hadley EC, Ory MG: Clinical trial of behavioral therapy to reduce urinary incontinence in nursing homes: outcome and implications, 2656
Hubbard R: Aerosol administration of alpha1-antitrypsin, from NIH, 2481
Hudgins MP: Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs, 2784
Hudgins WR: Gamma knife (letter) 3244
Hudson JR: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2761
Huggins GR: Obstetrics and gynecology, Contempo, 2864
Hughes JR see Kottke TE
Hughes JR:
Cela n'etait pas une couverture (letter) 2956
Preventing relapse of ex-smoker: show must go on, 3474
Hughes JR, Gust SW, Keenan RM, Fenwick JW, Healey ML: Nicotine vs placebo gum in general medical practice, 1300
Huiras CM, Pehling GB, Caplan RH: Adrenal insufficiency after operative removal of apparently nonfunctioning adrenal adenomas, 894
Hull HF, Keller NW, Wilson J, Bettinger CJ, Gallaher MM, Mertz GJ: Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letter) 2502
Hulley SB see Martin MJ
Huminer D, Rosenfeld JB, Pitlik SD: HIV infection in 1968 (letter) 2198
Hund FW: Dressage for cardiologists: gallop or canter? (letter) 2063
Hunninghake DB see Bell LP
Hunt TK see Martin MJ
Hunt WB Jr: Food for thought (letter) 2201
Hunter RL: Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness, 2475
Hurko O: Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests, 3068
Hurst JW: Value of coronary bypass surgery compared with medical therapy, 2118
Hurt RD, Berge KG, Offord KP, Leonard DA, Gerlach DK, Renquist CL, O'Hara MR: Making of smoke-free medical center, 95
Hutcheson RH see Wharton M
Hutton MD see Snider DE Jr
Huttunen JK see Manninen V

I

Ibarra J: Bloody discharge from nipple: utility of cytology (letter) 2202
Iezzoni LI, Moskowitz MA: MedisGroups (letter) 3409
Igou JF see Hu T-w
Ingram JM: Endometrial sampling prior to estrogen replacement therapy, 1065
Inui TS see Pasty BM
Isenberg DH: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474
Istfan N see Blackburn GL
Istvan JA: Are heavy smokers different from light

smokers? (letter) 43
Iverson S see Rennie D
Iyer N see Raben D

J

Jacklin CN: Psychology of Women: Ongoing Debate (Book Review) 926
Jackson JA: Chronic fatigue (letter) 696
Jackson JB, Balfour HH Jr: Hemophiliacs with HIV seroconversion associated with heat-treated products: are they actively infected? (letter) 1275
Jackson WE see Chase HP
Jacobs RA see Guglielmo BJ
Jacobson HG see Leeds NE
Jacobson HG, Edelkon J, eds: Topics in radiology, 902, 1478, 3014
Jacobson HG, Sprayregen S, eds: Topics in radiology, 3148
Jacobson PD, Rosenquist CJ: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1442
Jacotot B see Emmerich J
Jaffe DL: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1256
Jaffe R see Starzl TE
Janda DH: Sliding injuries: third base coach as prophylactic, 247
Janine J see Vernberg D
Janower ML: Ulcerative colitis and diffuse interstitial lung disease: rare association or complete coincidence? (letter) 381
Jason J, Lui K-J, Ragni MV, Heenol NA, Darrow WW: Risk of developing AIDS in HIV-infected cohorts of hemophilic and homosexual men, 725
Jencks SF, Williams DK, Kay TL: Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) 2331
Johns KJ, Chandra SR: Visual loss following intranasal corticosteroid injection, 2413
Johnson CA see Pentz MA
Johnson D: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
Johnson RB: Man-made death (letter) 248
Johnson RL: Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 193
Johnson SS: AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern, 17
Johnston CC Jr: Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer, 2598
Jones BA see Forsyth BW
Jones BM: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2761
Jones DH: Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letter) 2638
Jones DR, Speier J, Canino K, Owen R, Stull GA: Cardiorespiratory responses to aerobic training by patients with postpoliomyelitis sequelae, 3255
Jones J, Sklar D, Dougherty J, White W: Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous prochlorperazine for treatment of acute headache, 1174
Jones KB Jr: Treatment of obesity in adults (letter) 2199
Jones RH see Califf RM
Jones RL: Intravenous Anesthesia and Analgesia (Book Review), 1498
Jones TS see Hahn RA
Jonson AR see Field DR
Jordan DA see Breslow MJ
Joseph A: Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) 44
Joseph SC: Premarital AIDS testing: public policy abandonment at altar, 3456
Joynt RJ: Neurology, Contempo, 2859
Juknialis BW see Youngner SJ

K

Kahn J see Kaplan LD
Kalb PE, Miller DH: Utilization strategies for intensive care units, 2389
Kaltreider DL see Hu T-w
Kandall SR:
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1693
Kane MA, Hadler SC, Margolis HS: Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) 1727
Kannel WB see Abbott RD
Kanner L: Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism, 3067
Kanouse DE see Bennett CL
Kao SCS see Franken EA Jr
Kaplan EL see Bisno AL
Kaplan JE, Spira TJ, Fishbein DB: Reduced sexual activity in HIV-infected homosexual men (letter) 2503
Kaplan LD, Abrams DI, Feigal E, McGrath M, Kahn J, Neville P, Ziegler J, Volberding PA: AIDS-associated non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in San Francisco, 719
Kapp MB: Enforcing patient preferences: linking payment for medical care to informed consent, 1935
Karabelas ADE see Forsyth BW
Karan LD see Schnoll SH
Karchmer AW see Bisno AL
Karlin B: MediaGroups (letter) 3408
Karon JM: Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) 2201
Kasch L see Brandt J
Kaslow RA, Blackwelder WC, Ostrow DG, Yerg D, Palenicek J, Coulson AH, Valdiserri RO: No evidence for role of alcohol or other psychoactive drugs in accelerating immunodeficiency in HIV-1 positive individuals: report from Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study, 3424
Katon W: Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some, 1101
Katz DL: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1856
Katz JL see Woods JH
Katzman DA: Medical education in United States: century of change, PULSE, 1975
Kaufman L: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1107
Kay TL see Jencks SF
Kaye D see Bisno AL
Kazazian HH Jr see Brandt J
Keeffe EB see Fleischer DE
Keeler EB see Manning WG
Keenan RM see Hughes JR
Kegeles SM, Coates TJ, Lo B, Catania JA: Mandatory reporting of HIV testing would deter men from being tested (letter) 1275
Kelleher KC: Caring for poor: altruism of physicians (letter) 379
Keller NW see Hull HF
Kelly CJ see Turnock BJ
Kempe RS:
By Silence Betrayed: Sexual Abuse of Children in America (Book Review) 2428
Sexual Trafficking in Children: Investigation of Child Sex Trade (Book Review) 2428
Kempen PM: Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) 1443
Kenagy JW see Rivara FP
Kendal A:
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season, 1255
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning, 1255
Kendrick JS see Davis RM; Williamson DF
Keniston RC: Isolated total cholesterol level inadequate (letter) 3241
Kent C see Koziowski LT
Keon WJ see Boyd WD
Kerman HD: George Jay Baylin (1911-1988) obituary, 691
Kern SE, Fearon ER, Tersmette KWF, Enterline JP, Leppert M, Nakamura Y, White R, Vogelstein B, Hamilton SR: Allelic loss in colorectal carcinoma, 3099
Kerr D: Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) 1582
Kershner RM: Infectious corneal ulcer with overextended wearing of disposable contact lenses (letter) 3549
Kessler CM see Pierce GF
Ketterer MW: Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letter) 2952
Key CR see Anderson RE
Khalsa J: Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Khanyile CS see Curtis JL
Kickler TS see Spivak JL
Kidd S see Navitt MC
Killen JD: Are heavy smokers different from light smokers? (letter) 43
Killilan CD see Babbott D
Kilman L see Sorvillo F
Kim CR see Rickman LS
Kimball D: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2806
Kimball E: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2806
King DL: Ultrasonography in Obstetrics and Gynecology, ed 2 (Book Review), 1650
King L: Quackery, PULSE, 1979
King LM: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 187
King LS: Listening to different drummer, 2691
King M-C: Where are the children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives, 1389
Kinney TR see Rogers ZR
Kircher T:
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2300
States modify certificate to meet specific needs, 2305
What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Kirk K see Kuthiala C
Kirn TF:
Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 498
Dementias appear to have individual profiles in single photon emission computed tomography, 965
Follow-Up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training, 2776
It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm, 2298
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1103
Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications, 1542
Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population, 195
Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns, 2600
Studies of adolescents indicate just how complex situation is for this age group, 3362
Kirn TF, Marwick C, Gunby P: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2761
Kirsch JR see Rogers MC
Kirschner RH: Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials, 2990
Kishimoto R: Venerable Presidio houses varied medical, research programs for army, 2810
Kitchens C: Volume replacement after therapeutic phlebotomy, 3310
Kiviat NB see Wolner-Hanssen P
Kizer KW: Clove cigarettes (letter) 2635
Kizer KW, Warriner TE, Book SA: Case report on California's proposition 65 (letter) 2501
Klausner JM, Paterson IS, Mannick JA, Valeri CR, Shapro D, Hechtman HB: Reperfusion pulmonary edema, 1030
Kleber H: Buprenorphine and heroin addicts, from ADAMHA, 970
Klein D: Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue; data needed about use in younger children, 2015
Klein L: Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence, 963
Klein RS see Selwyn PA
Klempner MS: Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) 1444
Klerman GL, Weissman MM: Increasing rates of depression, 2229
Knight KK, Fielding JE, Battista RN: Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer, 587
Knighton D: It's too early to tell, but polypeptide growth factor research already generates some enthusiasm, 2299
Knoke JD Sokol RJ: Estimates of gestational age (letter) 2329
Knoll E see Rennie D
Knoll E: Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) 2330
Koblenzer PJ: Dermatologic conditions misdiagnosed as evidence of child abuse (letter) 3547
Kochakian C: If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1857
Koepsell TD see Psaty BM; Uhlmann RF
Kok FJ, Hofman A, Witteman JCM, de Bruijn AM, Kruyssen DHCM, de Bruin M, Valkenburg HA: Decreased selenium levels in acute myocardial infarction, 1161
Komrad MS: Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) 1583
Kondo AT see Eriksen MP
Koonin LM, Ellerbrock TV, Atrash HK, Rogers MF, Smith JC, Hogue CJR, Harris MA, Chavkin W, Parker AL, Halpin GJ: Pregnancy-associated deaths due to AIDS in United States, 1306
Koop CE:
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence, 963
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general, 819
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet, 2019
Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474
'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Silver anniversary, 98
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
Kopel RF see Flowers RH III
Korpman RA, Lincoln TL: Computer-stored medical record (letter) 2637
Koscove E, Paradis N: Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letter) 990
Kosisky S see Kuthiala C
Koss LG: Papanicolaou test for cervical cancer detection: triumph and tragedy, 737

Kosten TR: Buprenorphine and heroin addicts, from ADAMHA, 970
Kostis JB see Lacy CR
Kottke TE, Brekke ML, Solberg LI, Hughes JR: Randomized trial to increase smoking intervention by physicians: doctors helping smokers, round I, 2101
Koutsky L see Wölner-Hanssen P
Koziowski LT, Wilkinson DA, Skinner W, Kent C, Franklin T, Pope M: Comparing tobacco cigarette dependence with other drug dependencies: greater or equal 'difficulty quitting' and 'urges to use,' but less 'pleasure' from cigarettes, 898
Krager JM see Safer D
Kramer DJ: Decisions to limit care (letter) 698
Kramer MS see Forsyth BW
Kramer MS, McLean FH, Boyd ME, Usher RH: Estimates of gestational age (letter) 2329
Krasinski K, Borkowsky W: Measles and measles immunity in children infected with human immunodeficiency virus, 2512
Krause B see Drugan A
Krause BB see Clark CS
Krauser PS: Tears, piece of my mind, 3612
Krsybill EN: Pediatric Home Care: Results of National Evaluation of Programs for Ventilator Assisted Children (Book Review) 2265
Kreek MJ see Des Jarlais DC
Krieg AF, Bongiovanni MB, Beck JR: To dot plot or not (letter) 3245
Krieger JN see Wölner-Hanssen P
Krill E: Nightmare on labor and delivery: true story, PULSE, 1360
Kroenke K: Chronic fatigue (letter) 697
Kronmal RA see Sherry B
Krugman DM see Fischer PM
Krugman R: What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
Krugman RD: Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials, 2930
Kruse JA see Carlson RW
Kruse JA, Carlson RW: Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve and, of course, cleone (letter) 1279
Kruyssen DHCM see Kok FJ
Kubin RH: Enough about AIDS: another letter about AIDS (letter) 556
Kucera L see Raben D
Kuchta JM see States SJ
Kuller LH see Cauley JA
Kuo PT:
Diagnosis of Chest Pain (Book Review) 1983
Practical Management of Ischemic Heart Disease (Book Review) 1983
Kupfer D: Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish routine, mingle with other people' 815
Kushnir SL: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2067
Kuthiala C, Kosisky S, Kirk K, Squire EN Jr: Delayed-type hypersensitivity skin testing: variance among *Candida albicans* extracts (letter) 1883
Kutscher AH: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2474

L

Lackner TE: PHARMKIN: Pharmacokinetics Teaching Simulation (Software Review) 123
LaCombe MA, O'Leary DS: For want of a sail, piece of my mind, 3023
Lacourcière Y see Boulet L-P
Lacy CR, Kostis JB: Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letter) 989
Ladinsky M see Novack DH
LaFazia L see DeBuono BA
Lammer EJ, Brown LE, Anderka MT, Guyer B: Classification and analysis of fetal deaths in Massachusetts, 1757
LaMontagne J: 'Silent epidemic' of 'social disease' make STD experts raise their voices, 3509
Lampron J see Boulet L-P
Landefeld CS see Youngner SJ
Landesman SH, Minkoff HL, Willoughby A: HIV disease in reproductive age women: problem of present, 1326
Landolt AB: New York State Medical Society Impaired Physician Program (letter) 1584
Lane DM: Fish oil and SI units (letter) 699
Lane MD: Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle, 3074
Lang NP: Cancer of the Breast, ed 3 (Book Review) 924
Lange RH: Chronic Achilles tendonitis, 3474
Lanier AP see Davidson M; Wainright RB
Lantos J, Siegler M, Cuttler L: Ethical issues in growth hormone therapy, 1020
Lappe J see Heaney RP
Laros RK Jr see Field DR
Larrey D, Marcellin P, Frèneaux E, Pessayre D, Benhamou J-P: Exacerbation of multiple sclerosis after administration of recombinant human interferon alfa (letter) 2065
Larsen B: National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet, 2019
Larsen KD: Role of regional anesthesia in decreasing thromboembolism (letter) 3552
Larson EB see Uhlmann RF
Lashof JC: Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups, 1687
Lauer BA, Paisley JW: Attack ferrets? (letter) 1584
Lausch RD: In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision, 819
Laux LF see Merrill JM
Lavin PT see Blackburn GL
Lawhorne L, Ringdahl D: Cyanocobalamin injections for patients without documented deficiency: reasons for administration and patient responses to proposed discontinuation, 1920
Lawler FH see Helmer BL
Layde PM: Smoking and cervical cancer: cause or coincidence? 1631
Leake B see Mayer-Oakes SA
Leary M see Youngner SJ
Leete E see Raben D
Ledford FF Jr: Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges, 2755
Ledger WJ see Witkin SS
LeDonne D see Cauley JA
Lee D-J, Mattox D: Traumatic injury of brachial plexus: should radiotherapy be postponed, 3081
Lee KL see Califf RM
Lee MB-F see Deaconson TF; McKinney WP
Lee PR, Ginsburg PB, LeRoy LB, Hammons GT: Physician Payment Review Commission report to Congress, 2382
Lee RV see Wear S
Lee SHS see Schlech WF III
Lee YK: Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea, 2798
Leeds NE, Jacobson HG: Radiology, Contempo, 2885
Leet J: Cover, 2165
Leevy CM: Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 193
Lehmann MH see Steinman RT
Leifer L: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1257
Lenkinski R: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1107
Leonard DA see Hurt RD
Leopold IH: Potency of expired ophthalmologic preparations, 3082
Leppert M see Kern SE
LeRoy EC: Behavioral treatment of Raynaud's syndrome, 2549
LeRoy LB see Lee PR
Lettau LA: Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) 2064
Levenson JL see Olbrisch WE
Levin B, O'Connell M: Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal cancer: mournful, hopeful perpetual motion machine heads to dim light at end of tunnel (letter) 988
Levine C, Nolan K: Counseling and antibody testing to prevent HIV infection (letter) 2501
Levine DM see Geller G; Moore RD
Levinson W, Dunn PM: Coping with fallibility, piece of my mind, 2252
Levy H: What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
Levy JA:
Human immunodeficiency viruses and pathogenesis of AIDS, 2997
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies, 676
Levy MF see Deaconson TF
Levy RI see Blum CB
Lewers DT: 'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Lewtas J see Mattson ME
Lief HI: Sexology, 2889
Lillington GA, Cross CE:
Pathology of Lung (Book Review) 121
Pulmonary Pathology (Book Review) 121
Lin S-C, Morse RM, Finlayson RE, Palmon MA: Abuse of benzodiazepines (letter) 2956
Lincoln TL see Korpman RA
Lindeman KS see Hirshman CA
Linet MS, Stewart WF, Celentano DD, Ziegler D, Sprecher M: Epidemiologic study of headache among adolescents and young adults, 2211
Lipton SV, Brunell PA: Management of varicella exposure in neonatal intensive care unit, 1782
Litt IF: What Teenagers Want to Know About Sex: Questions and Answers (Book Review) 1650
Litt JZ: J-Drugs (letter) 2952
Little B: Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1693
Litvinoff JS: Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letter) 1729
Litwin MS, Ritchie JP: Urology, Contempo, 2896
Ljungdahl L: Laugh if this is joke (letter) 558
Lloyd SM Jr: Black medical student enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) 3243
Lloyd SM Jr, Miller RL: Black student enrollment in US medical schools, 272
Lo B see Kegeles SM
Lo, S-C: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Lobdell CM see Hosking MP
Lockey RF, Bukantz SC: Allergy and immunology, Contempo, 2824
Locksley RM see Guglielmo BJ
Loebel JP: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2066
Loge RV: Oral fluoroquinolone therapy for *Clostridium difficile* enterocolitis (letter) 2063
LoGerfo JP see Peaty BM
Lombardo J: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1855
LoMonaco J: Looking at me, PULSE, 2448
Longnecker MP, Berlin J, Orza M, Chalmers TC: Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer, 383
Lotuto D, Ritch R, Szmyd L Jr, Burris JE: Juvenile glaucoma, race, and refraction, 249
Lowe J see Williams JW
Luce JM see Montgomery AB
Luchi RJ see Taffet GE
Luck TC, Prochazka AV: Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) 44
Ludbrook PA see Tiefenbrunn AJ
Lui K-J see Jason J
Lumish RM: Carpeting in hospitals: infection-control problem? 2422
Luna GA see Rivara FP
Lund RD see Gill TJ III
Lundberg GD: Fair compensation for physicians, 2400
Lusher JL see Pierce GF
Lusk HA: Practice of medicine (letter) 2951
Lusso P: Herpesvirus in pathogenesis, from NIH, 2481
Lyles KW see Cohen HJ
Lyster T: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
Lythcott N see Braithwaite RL

M

Ma E:
One child, one family, 1735
Public Health in People's Republic of China (1986) (Book Review) 625
Mabry M see Nelkin BD
Macauley C see Cohen JP
MacDonald WJ: Fish oil and SI units (letter) 699
MacGregor S see Chasnoff IJ
MacIntosh N see Schlech WF III
Mackay J: Battlefield for tobacco war, 28
MacKinnon DP see Pentz MA
Macneil AR: Cardiopulmonary Cerebral Resuscitation: Basic and Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Life Support: Introduction to Resuscitation Medicine, ed 3 (Book Review) 3621
MacRae S: Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-preventing guidelines, 343
Madison DL: Supermeds: How Big Business of Medicine is Endangering Our Health Care (Book Review) 2718
Madrazo I: Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts, 2473
Maestri NE see Brandt J
Magee WE: Food for thought (letter) 2201
Maggioni A see Volpi A
Magovern GJ: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 503
Magro C see Southern JF
Maguire B see Braun MM
Maier D: Habitual fetal loss may indicate autoimmune disease, from NIH, 1697
Maier RV see Rivara FP
Maitin EC see Behar D
Makowka L see Starzl TE
Males M: Motor vehicle fatalities and minimum drinking age (letter) 3410
Mamon JA see Geller G; Moore RD
Manber L, Muhlbauer HG: Low-osmolar contrast agents (letter) 1441
Mandel S: Methemoglobinemia following neonatal circumcision (letter) 702
Mannick JA see Klausner JM
Manninen V, Frick MH, Heinonen OP, Huttunen JK: Lipid level alterations in Helsinki Heart Study (letter) 555
Manning WG, Keeler EB, Newhouse JP, Sloss EM, Wasserman J: Taxes of sin: do smokers and drinkers pay their way? 1604
Manolio T: Study of cardiovascular risk factors in older adults, from NIH, 3214

Mansfield L see Evers ML
Manson FE: Normal? (letter) 3408
Marcellin P see Larrey D
Margolis HS see Francis DP; Kane MA
Margolis S: Cholesterol elevation in elderly, 3082
Mark DB see Califf RM
Mark EJ: American pathologist's view of medicine on Island of Grenada, 2553
Markowitz LE see Hersch BS
Marmor M see Dea Jarlais DC
Martin M: Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies, 677
Martin MJ, Hunt TK, Hulley SB: Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letter) 2638
Martin MW: Recognizing diagnosis, PULSE, 2446
Marwick C see Goldsmith MF; Orn TF
Marwick C:
Academy provides training in many aspects of military medicine and its applications, 2794
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy, 504
Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation, 2801
As influenza season progresses, experts look ahead to 1990 season, 1255
Ban to be lifted on research use of fetal tissue? 342
Coast Guard turns to Public Health Service, civilian physicians to meet medical needs, 2784
Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards, 343
Exploring causes of paralysis in spina bifida, 3069
Getting bugs out of military operations is job of environmental health specialty team, 2821
Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue: data needed about use in younger children, 2015
Information accumulating on how brain 'hears' 3077
Institute of Medicine panel suggests changes to revitalize National Institutes of Health, 344
Intensifying war against drunken driving by discouraging alcohol consumption in general, 819
Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers, 2814
Pacific basin may provide early flu warning, 1255
Reducing job exposure to blood-borne pathogens, 17
Seeking scientific acceptance of in vitro tests, 3068
Six-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions, 968
Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July, 2935
Marwick C, Goldsmith MF: 'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Marwick C, Gunby P: Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems, 2784
Mascola L see Sorvillo F
Masiansky R see Dea Jarlais DC
Mason JO: Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July, 2935
Matheson I, Rivrud GN: Effect of smoking on lactation and infantile colic (letter) 42
Mathews WC see Bennett CL
Matjasko MJ: Anesthesiology, Contempo, 2826
Matsen FA III see Caplan RA
Mattox D see Lee D-J
Mattson ME, Boyd G, Byar D, Brown C, Callahan JF, Corle D, Cullen JW, Greenblatt J, Haley NJ, Hammond SK, Lewtas J, Reeves W: Passive smoking on commercial airline flights, 867
Mattson RH see Cramer JA
Matz GJ: Larynx: Multidisciplinary Approach (Book Review) 3620
Matz R: Does control of diabetes prevent vascular complications? (letter) 3409
Mauldin WM see Enzenauer RW
Maxwell G: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Mayer KH see DeBuono BA
Mayer-Oakes SA, Oye RK, Leake B, Brook RH: ICU access and prospective payment (letter) 2500
Mayers MM see Selwyn PA
Mays VM: Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 195
Mazur EM, Herbert PN: Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (letter) 2331
McCabe EJ see White WB
McCabe RE:
Many Sleepless Nights: World of Organ Transplantation (Book Review) 3313
'We Have a Donor': Bold New World of Organ Transplantation (Book Review) 3313
McCall TB:
No turning back: blueprint for residency reform, 909
Residents' work schedules (letter) 3549
Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 859
McCarberg B: Medline Knowledge Finder (Software Review) 1812
McClurken JB, Coyle TJ: Sliding injuries: third base coach as prophylactic, 247
McCormick M: Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups, 1687
McCormick MC: Long-term follow-up of infants discharged from neonatal intensive care units, 1767
McCullough LB see Chervenak FA
McCune JM III: Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies, 677
McDonald CJ: Computers, Contempo, 2834
McDonald CJ, Tierney WM: Computer-stored medical record (letter) 2636
McFarland J: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3213
McGee J see Mulhausen R
McGowan JR see Gershkoff AM
McGrath M see Kaplan LD
McGuire MT: Nature of Disease (Book Review) 3314
McHugh PR: Curt Paul Richter (1894-1988) obituary, 3174
McKinney W: Microbubbles show promise for enhancing ultrasound signal, image, other applications, 1542
McKinney WM see Tell GS
McKinney WP, Young MJ, Hartz A, Lee MB-F: Inexact use of Fisher's exact test in 6 major medical journals, 3430
McKusick VA see Harvey AM
McKusick VA: Forty years of medical genetics, 3155
McLean FH see Kramer MS
McMahon BJ see Wainwright RB
McManus WF: Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation, 2801
McNish TM: Follow-Up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training, 2781
McPhee SJ see Colford JM Jr
Mead K see Barry J
Meagher L: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1258
Meares EM Jr: Castration for prostate cancer: treatment of hot flushes, 1799
Mehigan JT see Wexler L
Meier FA see Center RM
Melton LJ III see Hosking MP
Menegus MA see Yagupsky P
Mengel MB: Doctors have feelings too (letter) 379
Menninger RW see Gabbard GO
Merchant JA: Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards, 343
Mercola JM: Premarital HIV screening (letter) 2198
Merril CR, Harrington MG, Sunderland T: Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone levels in HIV infection (letter) 1149
Merrill JM, Laux LF, Thornby JI, Vallbona C: Depression in medical students (letter) 2065
Mertz GJ see Hull HF
Merz B:
AFIP: pathology laboratory to world, 2807
Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agents, 3361
Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism, 3067
Investigators add pieces to insulin puzzle, 3074
Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? 2597
Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? 497
Large trial finds ticlopidine superior to aspirin in preventing stroke, 1541
'Lp(a)' joins other serum cholesterol lipoproteins as risk determinant, 2013
Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery, 2929
Neurosurgeons assess who's, what's, when's, where's, how's of brain grafts, 2473
New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood, 814
Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons, 3068
Promising drug combination for sickle cell anemia, 3069
Studying color blindness and other visions, 3074
Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies, 1387
Metcalf ZW: Black medical student enrollment: let's hear it for East Carolina University School of Medicine (letter) 3243
Meth RJ: Chronic fatigue (letter) 696
Metzler MD: Animals in research: many alternatives exist, PULSE 785
Meull C: Hand Trembling, Frenzy Witchcraft, and Moth Madness: Study of Navajo Seizure Disorders (Book Review) 2716
Meyer HC, ed: Book reviews, 3478
Meyer HS: Informal History of WB Saunders Company: On the Occasion of its Hundredth Anniversary (Book Review), 1347
Meyer HS, ed: Book reviews, 121, 297, 452, 625, 772, 923, 1067, 1209, 1345, 1498, 1649, 1808, 1981, 2133, 2264, 2428, 2716 3035, 3176, 3313, 3620
Meyer RL: Lung Cancer: Comprehensive Treatise (Book Review) 123
Meyer UA see Bargetzi MJ
Michael P see Montgomery AB
Miciotta M see Forsyth BW
Midulla M see Pacifico L
Midyan D see Dea Jarlais DC
Mihalevich JA Jr: Casebook on Termination of Life-Sustaining Treatment and Care of Dying (Book Review) 301
Miles SH: Race Hygiene and National Efficiency: Eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer (Book Review) 300
Miller AM: Amnesty International stands opposed, PULSE, 132
Miller BL: Ethics and Regulation of Clinical Research, ed 2 (Book Review) 3479
Miller CF see Breslow MJ
Miller DG: Denial of AMA-endorsed disability insurance program owing to marriage counseling (letter) 1583
Miller DH see Kalb PE
Miller MB: Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges, 2755
Miller RL see Lloyd SM Jr
Miller RW see Siraganian PA
Mills J see Montgomery AB
Milot J see Boulet L-P
Minkoff HL see Landesman SH
Mitchell RE: Follow-Up: 15 years after captivity in SE Asia; 50 years after World War II flight training, 2776
Mitchell RS see Wexler L
Mohindra SK, Udeani GO: Long-acting verapamil and heart failure (letter) 994
Monafo W: Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns, 2600
Monahan P: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3208
Monday M: Pet project, PULSE, 136
Mondalka TD see Hendee WR
Monk TH, Buysse DJ: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 860
Montaner JSG see Wainberg MA
Montgomery AB: Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitudes (letter) 3551
Montgomery AB, Luce JM, Michael P, Mills J: Effects of dexamethasone on incidence of acute mountain sickness at 2 intermediate altitudes, 734
Montgomery AB, Mills J, Luce JM: Incidence of acute mountain sickness at intermediate altitude, 732
Montrey JS see Enzenauer RW
Moon RE see Van Hoesen KB
Moore DE, Ashley RL, Zarutskie PW, Coombe RW, Soules MR, Corey L: Transmission of genital herpes by donor insemination, 3441
Moore FD: Desperate case: CARE (costs, applicability, research ethics), 1483
Moore RD see Geller G
Moore RD, Bone LR, Geller G, Mamon JA, Stokes EJ, Levine DM: Prevalence, detection, and treatment of alcoholism in hospitalized patients, 403
Moran T: Society should take risk, PULSE, 2443
Moreno-Cabral CE see Grattan MT
Morgan JP see Blackburn GL
Morrill GB see Ferguson RK
Morris DC: Cost of hospitalizations for firearm injuries (letter) 2638
Morrison A: Benefits of mammography confirmed, from NIH, 1260
Morrison AB: Pathology (Book Review) 627
Morrison JC see Nightingale SL
Morse DL see Braun MM; Coles FB; St Louis ME
Morse RM see Lin S-C
Morton DE: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2788
Moscicki RA see Southern JF
Moses M: Glyphosate herbicide toxicity, 2549
Moskowitz LJ see Fojaco RM
Moskowitz MA see Iezzoni
Moss AR see Chaisson RE
Motulsky AG:
Medical genetics, Contempo, 2855
Mendelian Inheritance in Man: Catalogs of Autosomal Dominant, Autosomal Recessive, and X-Linked Phenotypes, ed 8, (Book Review) 3177
National Research Council adds its voice to campaign for more healthy US diet, 2020
Moy RL, Eliezri YD, Nuovo GJ, Zitelli JA, Bennett RG, Silverstein S: Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in periungual squamous cell carcinomas, 2669
Mudge GH Jr see Barry J
Mueller BA see Rivara FP
Mueller G: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Muhlbaier LH see Califf RM
Muhlbauer HG see Manber L
Mulhausen R, McGee J: Physician need: alternative projection from study of large, prepaid group practices, 1930
Mulivor RA see Siraganian PA
Muller DC see Shimokata H
Mulvihill JJ see Siraganian PA

Murphy D, Rose RC III: Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus-infected man (letter) 1147
Murphy DJ:
In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1582
Life-Sustaining Treatment: Making Decisions and Appointing a Health Care Agent (Book Review) 1964
Murphy PA see Stobo JD
Murphy PA: Blastomycosis, 3159
Murphy PA, ed: Grand rounds at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 3159
Murphy RE: First day, piece of my mind, 1509
Murphy T: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2806
Murray PD see Carlson TA
Mustoe T: Silicone gel appears inexplicably to flatten, lighten hypertrophic scars from burns, 2600
Myers WA: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2067
Myerson DA: New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood, 814
Myrvik Q see Raben D

N

Nabel EG see Barry J
Najarian V: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 342
Nakajima H:
Second World No-Tobacco Day is next week, 2938
World Health Day emphasizes preventive efforts, teamwork to fight illness, injury, drugs, 1861
Nakamura Y see Kern SE
Nathans J: Exploring color blindness and other visions, 3074
Naylor CD see Basinski A
Neal HM: Portrait of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr, 184
Neher JO: At Nisqually, piece of my mind, 1796
Nelkin BD, de Bustros AC, Mabry M, Baylin SB: Molecular biology of medullary thyroid carcinoma: model for cancer development and progression, 3130
Nelms WF see Dragstedt L II
Nelson H, Pemberton JH: Asymptomatic patient with positive stool guaiac test results, 1800
Nelson LJ: Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) 1729
Nelson RM: Pediatric Behavior (Software Review) 3480
Nerome K: Pacific basin may provide early flu warning, 1255
Nery J see Todo S
Nesbell WE: Stuttering (letter) 46
Nesely ML see Caplan RA
Netter F: AFIP: pathology laboratory to world, 2807
Neville P see Kaplan LD
Nevitt MC, Cummings SR, Kidd S, Black D: Risk factors for recurrent nonsyncopal falls: prospective study, 2663
Newberger E: What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
Newhouse JP see Manning WG
Newton PB III: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Nickoloff BJ, Griffiths CEM, Baadsgaard O, Voorhees JJ, Hanson CA, Cooper KD: Markedly diminished epidermal keratinocyte expression of intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) in Sézary syndrome, 2217
Nicoll JMV, Edge KR: In-flight medical emergencies (letter) 559
Nieto FJ: Spanish medicine (letter) 699
Nightingale SL: From FDA, 350, 821, 1398, 2021, 2603, 3368
Nightingale SL, Rheinstein PH, Morrison JC: Efficacy of generic primidone (letter) 2499
Nimer SD, Champlin RE, Golde DW: Lowering cholesterol with granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (letter) 2331
Noble R see Blackburn GL
Nolan K see Levine C
Nolkins A: Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies, 677
Novack DH, Detering BJ, Arnold R, Forrow L, Ladinsky M, Pezzullo JC: Physicians' attitudes toward using deception to resolve difficult ethical problems, 2980
Novack DH, Reuben DB: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 861
Novick DM see Des Jarlais DC
Novick LF, Berns D, Stricof R, Stevens R, Pass K, Wethers J: HIV seroprevalence in newborns in New York State, 1745
Novotny TE see Fiore MC; Pierce JP
Nuland SB: Oliver Wendell Holmes and chiropractic (letter) 248
Nuovo GJ see Moy RL

O

O'Brien D see Chase HP
O'Brien E: This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal*, 1543
O'Carroll P: Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation, 675
O'Carroll PW, Alkon E, Weiss B: Drowning mortality in Los Angeles County (letter) 1154
O'Connell M see Levin B
O'Hair DP see Deaconson TF
O'Hara MR see Hurt RD
O'Leary DS see LaCombe MA
O'Neil PJ: Toward smoke-free VA hospitals (letter) 3239
O'Shaughnessy M see Weinberg MA
Oden RV see Caplan RA
Offord KP see Hosking MP; Hurt RD
Ohmart RV: Prairie wedding, piece of my mind, 616
Olbrisch ME, Levenson JL: Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) 2958
Oldham HN Jr see Califf RM
Olin P, Storsaeter J, Romanus V: Efficacy of acellular pertussis vaccine (letter) 560
Oliver GC: Colon and rectal surgery, Contempo, 2833
Olson C see Goldsmith MF
Olson CM:
Artificial lenses under development to focus on near, as well as more distant, objects, 678
Contempo '89, 2823
Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 194
If rabbits can regenerate eye's lens, will science find way for humans to do it? 16
In herpes or Chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision, 819; correction, 2958
Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye, 1102
Increasing use of contact lenses prompts issuing of infection-preventing guidelines, 343
Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease, 1259
Olsson GL see Caplan RA
Omura EF, Omura GA: Human immunodeficiency virus-associated skin lesions (letter) 991
Omura GA see Omura EF
Onorato IM see Hahn RA
Organ CH Jr:
Charles Richard Drew: The Man and the Myth (Book Review) 298
Surgery, Contempo, 2892
Orlando R see Piazza M
Orrego C: Where are the children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives, 1393
Orrok BG: Alcoholics Anonymous: Story of How Many Thousands of Men and Women Have Recovered from Alcoholism, ed 3 (Book Review) 3315
Ortenberg J see Waring N-P
Ory MG see Hu T-w
Oryshkevich BA: New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) 378
Orza M see Longnecker MP
Osmond D see Chaisson RE
Oster G see Cummings SR
Osterman FA Jr see Widlus DM
Ostrow DG see Kaslow RA
Ou C-Y: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Ouellette VL see Cramer JA
Ouslander JG: Urinary incontinence: out of closet, 2695
Overall JC Jr see Slattery ML
Owen NL: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2068
Owen R see Jones DR
Oye RK see Mayer-Oakes SA
Oyer D, Stone NJ: Cholesterol levels and breast-feeding mom, 1064
Oyer PE see Grattan MT

P

Pääbo S: Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims, 1388
Pace J see Brown GR
Pachciarz J, Barnes A: Rapid screening tests for HIV (letter) 1147
Pacifico L, Chiesa C, Cianfrano V, Panero A, Bucci G, Midulla M: Body surface cultures in neonatal intensive care unit (letter) 46
Padgett M: Use of D4 peptide in HIV inhibition, from ADAMHA, 970
Paisley JW see Lauer BA
Pak CYC: Caffeine may be associated with reduced fertility, from NIH, 1864
Palenicek J see Kaslow RA
Palmen MA see Lin S-C
Pan R: Should medical students treat HIV-infected patients? PULSE, 1358
Panero A see Pacifico L
Paradis N see Koscove E
Parke A: Habitual fetal loss may indicate autoimmune disease, from NIH, 1697
Parker AL see Koonin LM
Parkinson AJ see Davidson M
Parrish DO: Symbol of medicine: one snake, not two (letter) 3412
Pass K see Novick LF
Pass LJ: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2328
Patel KM see Fiore MC
Paterson IS see Klausner JM
Patrick DL, Danis M, Southerland LI: Patients' and families' preferences for medical intensive care (letter) 242
Patrick K:
Medical Decision Making (Book Review) 3179
Reasoning in Medicine: Introduction to Clinical Inference (Book Review) 3179
Patterson CC: Clash of symbols—AMA stone in Washington Monument: hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letter) 246
Pawel BR: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 860
Payne HA: Soda crush (letter) 1732
Peacock WJ see Shawmon DA
Peake JB: Front line, sources of conflict all too close for US military physicians in divided Korea, 2797
Pearson JW: Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letter) 989
Pehling GB see Hulras CM
Pellegrino ED: Ethics, Contempo, 2843
Pemberton JH see Nelson H
Pentz MA, Dwyer JH, MacKinnon DP, Flay BR, Hansen WB, Wang EYI, Johnson CA: Multicommunity trial for primary prevention of adolescent drug abuse: effects on drug use prevalence, 3259
Perloff JK see Stevenson LW
Pessayre D see Larrey D
Peters F, Schuth W: Hyperprolactinemia and nonpuerperal mastitis (duct ectasia), 1618
Petersdorf RG: Institute of Medicine panel suggests changes to revitalize National Institutes of Health, 344
Pevehouse B: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1259
Pezzullo JC see Novack DH
Phelps CE see Phelps DL
Phelps DL, Phelps CE: Cryotherapy in infants with retinopathy of prematurity: decision model for treating one or both eyes, 1751
Phillips DF: Physicians and journalists (letter) 1280
Plantadosi CA see Van Hoesen KB
Piazza M, Chirianni A, Picciotto L, Guadagnino V, Orlando R, Cataldo PT: Passionate kissing and microlesions of oral mucosa: possible role in AIDS transmission (letter) 244
Picciotto L see Piazza M
Picone J: Caring for HIV-infected patients should not be required, PULSE, 1358
Pierce EH Jr:
Alternative Educational Methods for Continuing Education Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Autologous and Directed Blood Programs Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Blood Group Systems: Rh Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Clinical Applications of Genetic Engineering Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Contemporary Tranfusion Practice Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Current Scientific/Ethical Dilemmas in Blood Banking Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Current Status of Hemapheresis: Indications, Technology and Complications Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Diagnostic and Investigational Uses of Radiolabeled Blood Elements Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Environmental Safety in Blood Bank Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Tissue Banking Technical Workshop (Book Review) 2430
Transfusion-Transmitted Viral Diseases (Book Review) 2430
Pierce GF, Lusher JL, Brownstein AP, Goldsmith JC, Kessler CM: Use of purified clotting factor concentrates in hemophilia: influence of viral safety, cost, and supply on therapy, 3434
Pierce JP see Fiore MC
Pierce JP, Davis RM, Fiore MC: Hard-core smokers (letter) 2634
Pierce JP, Fiore MC, Novotny TE, Hatziandreu EJ, Davis RM:
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: educational differences are increasing, 56
Trends in cigarette smoking in United States: projections to year 2000, 61
Pierce WS: Cardiothoracic surgery, Contempo, 2827
Pietzman SJ: Diagnosis and Management of Renal

Disease and Hypertension (Book Review) 3087
Pippenger CE see Wyllie E
Pitlik SD see Huminer D
Pittman GR: Peroneal nerve palsy following sequential pneumatic compression (letter) 2201
Podesta L see Todo S
Pollock DA: Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2300
Pollock GH: Selected Correspondence of Karl A Menninger, 1919-1945 (Book Review) 3478
Pomeranz HD: Chairperson's column, PULSE, 130, 780, 1354, 1974, 2442
Pongpuniert W see Poovorawan Y
Pool KD: Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders, 964
Poovorawan Y, Sanpavat S, Pongpuniert W, Chumdermpadetsuk S, Sentrakul P, Safary A: Protective efficacy of recombinant DNA hepatitis B vaccine in neonates of HBe antigen— positive mothers, 3278
Pope H: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1856
Pope M see Kozlowski LT
Popovic AD, Harrigan P, Sanfilippo AJ, Weyman AE: Echocardiographic detection of left atrial extension of bronchial carcinoma, 1478
Porter KA see Starzl TE
Poser CM: Parkinson's Disease and Movement Disorders (Book Review) 2717
Poses RM: Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letter) 1279
Posner K see Cheney FW
Poss R, Sledge CB: Orthopedic surgery, Contempo, 2869
Poterack KA: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2327
Powars DR see Rogers ZR
Powell JG see Cauley JA
Poznanski AK: Absent intestinal gas in neonates, 768
Pratt D: Educating farmers, physicians who treat them, about rural life's potential health hazards, 343
Pratt ML: Like other segments of culture, military has had to come to grips with drug abuse problems, 2784
Preblud SR see Hersch BS
Prevey ML see Cramer JA
Price JP see Falcone RE
Prichard RW: Surgical Pathology, vols 1-2 (Book Review) 626
Prochazka AV see Luck TC
Pruitt BA: Army emphasizes burn research, treatment; Air Force provides rapid transportation, 2801
Pryor DB see Califf RM
Psaty BM, Koepsell TD, LoGerfo JP, Wagner EH, Inui TS: Beta-blockers and primary prevention of coronary heart disease in patients with high blood pressure, 2087
Putnam MH: Neonatal adrenal hemorrhage presenting as right scrotal mass (letter) 2958

Q

Quaid KA see Brandt J
Quinn TC see Spivak JL
Quinn TC: Rapid screening tests for HIV (letter) 1148

R

Raben D, Kucera L, Iyer N, Ricardo M Jr, Leste E, Heise E, Myrvik Q: Transformed human T-cells coinfected with herpesvirus type 2 and human immunodeficiency virus, PULSE abstract, 1359
Rachlis M see Basinski A
Rackow EC see Franklin C
Radda G: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1104
Raebel MA see Copeland CA
Ragni MV see Jason J
Rahimtoola SH see Bleno AL
Raisani K: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2807
Rakel RE: Family practice, Contempo, 2845
Ranklin JS see Califf RM
Rapaport M see Wolkowitz OM
Rasenick-Douss L see Altman DG
Rauch TM: When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense, 2822
Ray WA: Drugs and the Elderly: Clinical, Social, and Policy Perspectives (Book Review) 1070
Raymond C:
Blending with surroundings, 'NAMRU' aids hosts while studying disease threats to US military, 2798
Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 503
Campaign alerts physicians to identify, assist victims of domestic violence, 963
Chest pain not always what it seems; panic disorder may be cause in some, 1101
Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness, 2475
Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk, 813
Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims, 1388
Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe, 2774
Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2297
Newest in long tradition of hospital ships originally were launched as supertankers, 2795
Once again, mice come to research's rescue, this time as infection models in AIDS studies, 676
Physician must rely on remote-duty corpsman when patient is deep in, or far across, sea, 2793
Preventing twists, turns on road to medical education from becoming permanent detours, 189
Useful advice to patient whose spouse has died: 'establish routine, mingle with other people' 814
When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense, 2822
Where are the children of 'dirty war'? science seeks answers for their relatives, 1389
Rea MP: Rea, Robert Percell (1906-1989) obituary, 3466
Ready LB see Caplan RA
Recker RR see Heaney RP
Redelmeier DA: Who will die in ICU? APACHE II, ROC curve analysis, and, of course, cleone (letter) 1279
Reece R: What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2981
Reed W: AFIP: pathology laboratory to world, 2809
Rees TS see Uhlmann RF
Reeves W see Mattson ME
Regan J: Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster,' 2169
Reichman LB: Why hasn't BCG proved dangerous in HIV-infected patients? (letter) 3246
Reidenberg MM: Clinical pharmacology, Contempo, 2831
Reinharth D: Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letter) 1151
Reiss A: Evidence of new physical, genetic, links in autism, 3067
Reiss GR: Epstein-Barr Virus and chronic fatigue syndrome (letter) 1278
Reitz BA see Baumgartner WA
Remington PL see Escobedo LG
Rennie D:
ASA (letter) 1277
Editors and auditors, 2543
Will mountain trekkers have heart attacks? 1045
Rennie D, ed: Letters, 2197, 2327, 2499, 2633, 2951, 3407
Rennie D, Iverson S, eds: Letters, 41, 242, 378, 554, 695, 859, 987, 1147, 1275, 1441, 1579, 1727, 1879, 2063
Rennie D, Knoll E, Flanagin A: International Congress on Peer Review in biomedical publication, 749
Renquist CL see Hurt RD
Resnick NM, Greenspan SL: 'Senile' osteoporosis reconsidered, 1025
Reuben DB see Novack DH
Reuler JB: Sabbatical, 408
Reyes P: Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? 2597
Reynolds H see Bell LP
Rheinstein PH see Nightingale SL
Rhodes R: Man-made death (letter) 248
Ricardo M Jr see Raben D
Rice RJ see Handsfield HH
Rich J see Holmes MD
Richards JW see Fischer PM
Richards JW, Fischer P, Conner FG: Warnings on cigarette packages are ineffective (letter) 45
Richards JW Jr see Fischer PM
Richtsmeier TE: Native born, piece of my mind, 1952
Rickman LS, Kim CR: 'Poe-phyria,' madness, and *Fall of House of Usher* (letter) 863
Riesenberg D: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2068
Riesenberg D, ed: State of art, 602, 737, 1025, 1313
Riffkind B: Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? 498
Ringdahl D see Lawhorne L
Rippee B: Dioxin levels in Vietnam veterans (letter) 2201
Rissover JE: Soda crush (letter) 1732
Ritch R see Lotufo D
Ritchie JP see Litwin MS
Ritchie K: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 859
Rivara FP, Bergman AB, Herman CM: Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letter) 1149
Rivara FP, Maier RV, Mueller BA, Luna GA, Dicker BG, Herman CM, Kenagy JW, Copass MK, Carrico CJ: Evaluation of potentially preventable deaths among pedestrian and bicyclist fatalities, 566
Rivrud GN see Matheson I
Robert A: Adequate enzyme replacement after total pancreatectomy (letter) 2638
Roberts J: Serum factor may be associated with preeclampsia, from NIH, 1697
Roberts MC see Handsfield HH
Robertson G: Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 499
Robertson VJ see Selwyn PA
Robinson C see Waring N-P
Robinson-Haynes E: Physicians and journalists (letter) 1280
Robison LM see Slattery ML
Rocco MB see Barry J
Roedorer G, Xhignesse M, Davignon J: Eruptive and tubero-eruptive xanthomas of skin arising on sites of prior injury: 2 case reports, 260:1282; correction 261:1280
Rogan W: Effects of perinatal exposure to PCBs, from NIH, 3214
Rogers D see Ron A
Rogers MC see Breslow MJ
Rogers MC, Kirsch JR: Current concepts in brain resuscitation, 3143
Rogers MF see Koonin LM; Selwyn PA
Rogers W see Bennett CL
Rogers ZR, Powars DR, Kinney TR, Williams WD, Schroeder WA: Nonblack patients with sickle cell disease have African beta gene cluster haplotypes, 2991
Rogol A: If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1856
Rohner TJ see Hu T-w
Rokey R, Rolak LA, Vick GW III: No pretending not to know (letter) 1276
Rolak LA see Rokey R
Rolston KVI: Clindamycin for staphylococcal skin infections in AIDS (letter) 1444
Roman S: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 187
Romano J: On becoming a psychiatrist: 1934-1942, 2240
Romanus V see Olin P
Ron A, Rogers D: New York City's health care crisis: AIDS, the poor, and limited resources (letter) 378
Roper M, Friedman MA: Oncology, Contempo, 2865
Roper M, Wittes RE: Peer review and NCI's clinical alert on node- negative breast cancer (letter) 695
Roper WL: From HCFA, 18, 197, 1550
Rosansky SJ: Public cost of motorcycle trauma (letter) 1149
Rose NR: Allergy: Principles and Practice, vols 1-2, ed 3 (Book Review) 923
Rose RC III see Murphy D
Rose RC III: Practice of medicine (letter) 2951
Rosen S, ed: Grand rounds at Clinical Center of National Institutes of Health, 744, 1321, 2396
Rosen WK: Drugs in institutionalized elderly (letter) 2067
Rosenberg HM:
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2299
States modify certificate to meet specific needs, 2300
What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Rosenberg L: Meta-analysis of alcohol and risk of breast cancer (letter) 383
Rosenfeld B see Breslow MJ
Rosenfeld JB see Huminer D
Rosenman R: Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk, 813
Rosenquist CJ see Jacobson PD
Rosenson RS, Cohen L: Familial hypercholesterolemia: diet or drug therapy, 768
Roslyn JJ: Intraperitoneal povidone-iodine (letter) 1881
Rosner F: Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) 2199
Ross JW: Prenatal screening for hepatitis B antigen (letter) 1727
Ross RK see Bernstein L
Ross RS: Synergistic triangle, 3163
Roth DM see Wilkin SS
Rothman KJ: Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2297
Rothner AD see Wyllie E
Roubin GS: Copolymer, undergoing trials, could improve fibrinolytics' effectiveness, 2475
Rowe MI see Starzl TE
Rozee KR see Schlech WF III
Rubens RD: Guy's hospital has seen changes in 163 years, now initiates 'model management' of its own, 2172
Rubenstein E: Synchrotron transvenous angiography holds promise in coronary studies, 1387
Rubenstein F see Hoffman RS
Rubenstein HS: Clash of symbols—AMA stone in Washington Monument: hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letter) 245

Rubin RH: Indirect effects of cytomegalovirus infection on outcome of organ transplantation, 3607
Rubin RN, Bishart BD: Government, Contempo, 2849
Rubin SM see Cummings SR
Rubiee DA: Quality of care: how can it be assessed? (letter) 1151
Ruedy J see Weinberg MA
Ruffin WK: Evolving treatment of breast cancer (letter) 696
Ruley DA Jr: Compelled medical treatment of pregnant women (letter) 1729
Rumbaugh J: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2761
Runyon D: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3208
Russell FF: AFIP: pathology laboratory to world, 2809
Rutherford WF see Sherman BW
Rutherford WF, Sherman B: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation (letter) 1580
Rutledge FN: Female Genital Cancer (Book Review) 1067

S

Sachs MB: Information accumulating on how brain 'hears' 3077
Sacks AJ see Drugan A
Sadock VA: Gay, Straight and In-Between: Sexology of Erotic Orientation (Book Review) 1210
Sadun AA: Vision-related problems may offer clues for earlier diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease, 1259
Sady MA see Thompson PD
Sady SP see Thompson PD
Safary A see Poovorawan Y
Safer D, Krager JM: Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) 2331
Sagan C: Scientists seek to gain adherents, avert technological ignorance 'disaster,' 2169
Salahuddin SZ: Herpesvirus in pathogenesis, from NIH, 2481
Sammons JT: Why physicians should oppose boxing: interdisciplinary history perspective, 1484
Sampson HA: Peanuts in infants: inhalants as well as allergens (letter) 2202
Samuels BN see Allen DM
Samuels SI: Anesthesia and Co-Existing Disease, ed 2 (Book Review) 1212
Sando MA see Bisno AL; Chaisson RE
Sanders AB: Emergency medicine, Contempo, 2841
Sandler RB see Cauley JA
Sanfilippo AJ see Popovic AD
Sanford JP see Bisno AL
Sankary HN see Williams JW
Sanpavat S see Poovorawan Y
Santanello NC: New studies fuel controversy over universal cholesterol screening during childhood, 814
Sarang S:
Benjamin Felson (1913-1988) obituary, 1285
Carl J Johnson (1930-1988) obituary, 1000
Edward C Mazique (1911-1987) obituary, 305
Eric Christian Kast (1916-1988) obituary, 1589
Irving Sigal (1903-1988) obituary, 1000
Jack Edward White (1922-1988) obituary, 305
Theodore K Gleichman (1918-1988) obituary, 1589
Theodore S Zimmerman (1937-1988) obituary, 1285
Sarfatti AL see Thompson PD
Sashin D see Cauley JA
Satcher D: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 188
Satel SL, Gawin FH: Migrainelike headache and cocaine use, 2995
Sato Y see Franken EA Jr
Saunders E: Research seeks to reduce toll of hypertension, other cardiovascular diseases in black population, 195
Savage EP: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3208
Savage P: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Savitt TL, Goldberg MF: Herrick's 1910 case report of sickle cell anemia: rest of story, 266
Sawin CT, Geller A, Hershman JM, Castelli W, Bacharach P: Aging thyroid: use of thyroid hormone in older persons, 2653
Saylor KE see DuPont RL
Scanu AM: Is it time to include lipoprotein analysis in cholesterol screening? 498
Schaffner W see Wharton M
Schaier JA: Alcoholism as willfull misconduct (letter) 864
Schatzkin A: Study finds alcohol not implicated in breast cancer risk, from NIH, 2481
Schatzkin A, Greenwald P, Byar DP, Clifford CK: Dietary fat-breast cancer hypothesis is alive, 3284
Schaetz A: Caring for poor: altruism of physicians (letter) 378
Scher MS: Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1689
Scheyer RD see Cramer JA
Schiedermayer DL: Benjamin birds, piece of my mind, 440
Schiff ER: Chronic active hepatitis and osteoporosis: are estrogens safe? 109
Schipf RG: Extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy: what does surgeon do (letter) 1732
Schlant RC, ed: Clinical cardiology, 1471, 2109
Schlech WF III, Lee SHS, Cook J, Rozee KR, Macintosh N: Passive transfer of HIV antibody by hepatitis B immune globulin, 411
Schlom J: Innovations in monoclonal antibody tumor targeting: diagnostic and therapeutic implications, 744
Schluger N: Residents' work schedules (letter) 3548
Schmidt GA, Hall JB: Acute on chronic respiratory failure: assessment and management of patients with COPD in emergent setting, 3444
Schmidt RE: Not just pecs, *great* pecs: feisty, fast-draw feminist in model muddle (letter) 247
Schneider EL: Options to control rising health care costs of older Americans, 907
Schneiderman MA, Davis DL, Wagener DK: Lung cancer that is not attributable to smoking (letter) 2635
Schnoll SH, Karan LD: Substance abuse, Contempo, 2890
Schoen EJ, Fischell AA: Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) 701
Schoenbaum EE see Selwyn PA
Schraer CD see Davidson M
Schroeder WA see Rogers ZR
Schubach JA see Cummins RO
Schuenman AL see Deaconson TF
Schuger CD see Steinman RT
Schulman BL see Shewmon DA
Schulman P see White WB
Schulman R: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1107
Schulte PA: Nagging doubt, public opinion offer obstacles to ending 'cluster' studies, 2298
Schultz D: Peanuts in infants: inhalants as well as allergens (letter) 2202
Schultz RC: Vascular Birthmarks: Hemangiomas and Malformations (Book Review) 3478
Schuman KL see Slattery ML
Schuster CR: 'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Schuth W see Peters F
Schwartz CE: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 859
Schwartz HJC: Ocean's bottom more distant (in sense) than moon's behind, say some researchers, 2816
Schweitzer EJ: Man-made death (letter) 248
Schwenzer KJ see Flowers RH III
Scofield GR: Man-made death (letter) 248
Scott HD see DeBuono BA
Scotti MJ Jr: James H Rumbaugh (1940-1989) obituary, 2545
Sears MR: Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2300
Sedge RK: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2769
Seekins SV: AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) 3241
Seesel TV: Alcoholism as willfull misconduct (letter) 865
Selby JV see Friedman GD
Selby JV, Friedman GD: Sigmoidoscopy in periodic health examination of asymptomatic adults, 595
Selkoe DJ: Is boxing risk factor for Alzheimer's? 2597
Selwyn AP see Barry J
Selwyn PA, Carter RJ, Schoenbaum EE, Robertson VJ, Klein RS, Rogers MF: Knowledge of HIV antibody status and decisions to continue or terminate pregnancy among intravenous drug users, 3567
Selwyn PA, Schoenbaum EE, Davenny K, Robertson VJ, Feingold AR, Shulman JF, Mayers MM, Klein RS, Friedland GH, Rogers MF: Prospective study of human immunodeficiency virus infection and pregnancy outcomes in intravenous drug users, 1289
Selzer PM: Vascular way (letter) 3550
Sen HA: On taking up caduceus, piece of my mind, 440
Sentrakul P see Poovorawan Y
Serdulla MK see Williamson DF
Sever J see Delakas M
Shacks S: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 188
Shalit P: Jewish law and obligation of physician to heal patients with AIDS (letter) 2199
Shapiro ED see Forsyth BW
Shapiro HT: Institute of Medicine panel suggests changes to revitalize National Institutes of Health, 344
Shapiro MF, Charrow RP: Role of data audits in detecting scientific misconduct: results of FDA program, 2505
Sharma OP: Cutaneous sarcoidosis, 2130
Shaywitz BA see Shaywitz SE
Shaywitz SE, Shaywitz BA: Attention disorder in children: is literature purged? was it ever tainted? (letter) 2330
Sheffield LT: Only EKG Book You'll Ever Need (Book Review) 453
Shellock FG, Bierman H: Safety of MRI (letter) 3412
Shapro D see Klausner JM
Sherman B see Rutherford WF
Sherman BW, Rutherford WF: Resuscitation from cardiac arrest using high-dose epinephrine (letter) 990
Sherman J: Wyngaarden to leave NIH directorship in July, 2985
Sherry B, Emanuel I, Kronmal RA, Smith AL, Char LF, Gale JL, Walkley E: Interannual variation of incidence of *Hameophilus influenzae* type b meningitis, 1924
Shewmon DA, Capron AM, Peacock WJ, Schulman BL: Use of anencephalic infants as organ sources: critique, 1773
Shih JW-K: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Shimokata H, Muller DC, Andres R: Studies in distribution of body fat: III. effects of cigarette smoking, 1169
Shilm DR, Houston R: Helicopter rescues and deaths among trekkers in Nepal, 1017
Shuckitt M: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Shulkin DJ: One of at least 3 of a kind (letter) 46
Shulman JF see Selwyn PA
Shulman R: Efficacy of generic primidone (letter) 2499
Shumway NE see Grattan MT
Siegel IM: Operative Orthopaedics, vols 1-3 (Book Review) 1650
Siegel JE see Thorpe KE
Siegelson H: Armenian earthquake elicits aid from all, strengthens American-Soviet ties, 341
Siegler M see Lantos J
Siker ES: Near Misses in Anesthesia: Lessons Learned (Book Review) 3620
Silverberg SG: What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Silverman P: Proliferating 'self-help' groups offer wide range of support, seek physician support, 2475
Silverman S:
Combinations of drug taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1689
Proposed new death certificate is only as good a data source as physician who fills it out, 2299
Scope, specifics of maternal drug use, effects on fetus are beginning to emerge from studies, 1688
When it comes to child care, hospitals may be setting pace for much of nation, 1857
States modify certificate to meet specific needs, 2300
What to do when faced with troubling suspicion that young patient may be victim of abuse? 2931
What's been added to 1989 certificate? well..., 2305
Silverstein S see Moy RL
Simon TL: Blood donor screening: history of thyroid carcinoma, 621
Simopoulos AP: Nutrition and fitness, Contempo, 2862
Simpson JB: Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 498
Simpson RJ Jr, Amara IA: To dot plot or not (letter) 3245
Sinclair J see Clark CS
Sinnreich M: Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) 700
Siraganian PA, Mulvihill JJ, Mullvor RA, Miller RW: Benign familial hyperphosphatasemia, 1310
Sisaman NJ: Patent ductus arteriosus prematurity, and respiratory distress syndrome (letter) 3410
Sivak ED: Textbook of Respiratory Medicine, vols 1-2, (Book Review) 2267
Skinner W see Koziowski LT
Skier D see Jones J
Slattery ML, Robison LM, Schuman KL, French TK, Abbott TM, Overall JC Jr, Gardner JW: Cigarette smoking and exposure to passive smoke are risk factors for cervical cancer, 1593
Slavich IL, Gleffe RF, Haas EJ: Grand mal epileptic seizures during ciprofloxacin therapy (letter) 558
Slavney PR see Brandt J
Sledge CB see Poss R
Sloss EM see Manning WG
Smilack JD: Urogenital Infections: New Developments in Laboratory Diagnosis and Treatment (Book Review) 772
Smilkstein MJ see Hoffman RS

Smith AD: Women and Exercise: Physiology and Sports Medicine (Book Review) 1211
Smith AL see Sherry B
Smith BS, Grabois M: Physical medicine and rehabilitation, Contempo, 2876
Smith DB: J-Drugs (letter) 2952
Smith DC: Model of its Kind, vol 1: Centennial History of Medicine at Johns Hopkins; vol 2: Pictorial History of Medicine at Johns Hopkins (Book Review) 3176
Smith DH: Hib vaccine efficacy trials continue; data needed about use in younger children, 2019
Smith JC see Koonin LM
Smith JG Jr see Anders KH
Smith JW see Gilcher RO
Smith LE see Fleischer DE
Smith RD:
Nine-ball neck (letter) 866
Pathology, Contempo, 2872
Smith TC: ASA (letter) 1277
Smith W: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2806
Smith WL see Franken EA Jr
Smolarz PJ: Getting Into a Residency: Guide for Medical Students (Book Review) PULSE, 134
Snellman L see Stang H
Snider DE Jr, Hutton MD: Tuberculosis in correctional institutions, 436
Snow CC: Forensics experts tackle task of identifying thousands of 'disappeared' victims, 1388
Snyder SH: Drug and neurotransmitter receptors: new perspectives with clinical relevance, 3126
Sober AJ: New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects, 2014
Sofer A: William Bennett Bean (1910-1989) obituary, 2194
Sokol RJ see Knoke JD
Solberg LI see Kottke TE
Soltani K: Skin Signs in AIDS: Textbook of AIDS/HIV Infection- Related Dermatology, 1209
Sondiant R, ed Clinical cardiology, 3582
Sonoda MA: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Sorensen A: BF Polk (1942-1988) obituary, 389
Sorvillo F, Mascola L, Kilman L: Bondage, dominance, irrigation, and *Aeromonas hydrophilia*: California dreamin' (letter) 697
Sotheran JL see Des Jarlais DC
Soulos MR see Moore DE
Southerland LI see Patrick DL
Southern JF, Moscicki RA, Magio C, Dickersin GR, Fallon JT, Bloch KJ: Lymphedema, lymphocytic myocarditis, and sarcoidlike granulomatosis: manifestations of Whipple's disease, 1467
Southgate MT:
Cela n'etait pas une couverture (letter) 2956
Cover, 337, 811, 962, 1251, 1384, 1586, 1685, 2012, 2293, 2593, 2752, 3060, 3206, 3353, 3500
Edge of smile or brink of guffaw? clergyman/linebacker contemplates draft of 1516 (letter) 2504
Vietnam veterans memorial (letter) 1731
Southgate MT, ed: Covers, 3, 184, 337, 496, 671, 811, 962, 1098, 1251, 1384, 1586, 1685, 1853, 2012, 2165, 2293, 2472, 2593, 2752, 2920, 3060, 3206, 3353, 3500
Sparr LF see Drummond DJ
Speidel F: Army, Navy, Air Force, reserve flight surgeons share aerial working conditions of 'patients,' 2768
Speier J see Jones DR
Spencer FJ: One of at least 3 of a kind (letter) 46
Sperry K: Belinda, asleep without dreams, piece of my mind, 753
Spira T see Des Jarlais DC
Spira TJ see Kaplan JE
Spivak JL: Persistent lymphocytosis and macrocytosis, 1643
Spivak JL, Barnes DC, Fuchs E, Quinn TC: Serum immunoreactive erythropoietin of HIV-infected patients, 3104
Spivak JL, Kickler TS: Repeated blood donations and erythropoietin levels (letter) 1443
Spodick DH: Analysis of flow-directed pulmonary artery catheterization, 1946
Sprecher M see Linet MS
Squire EN Jr see Kuthiala C
St John R: AIDS' economic, social impact heightens concern, 17
St Louis ME, Morse DL, Tauxe RV: Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) 2064
Stacey J: Clash of symbols—AMA stone in Washington Monument: hippocratectomy or hippocratoplasty? (letter) 246
Stacy AR see Coles FB
Staggers FE: Health educators turn to black community's leaders, organizations, other strengths, 194
Stahlman M: Implications of research and high technology for neonatal intensive care, 1791
Stalnecker MC: Plastic surgery, Contempo, 2877
Stang H, Snellman L: Dorsal penile nerve block for circumcision (letter) 702
Stanlioff HM: Causal Inference (Book Review), 2264
Stanton R: Not just pecs, *great* pecs: feisty, fast-draw feminist in model muddle (letter) 248
Stare FJ: AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) 3240
Stargar JL: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2788
Starnes VA see Grattan MT
Starzl TE see Todo S
Starzl TE:
Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) 2957
Liver transplantation for alcoholic cirrhosis (letter) 2958
New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims, 1397
Transplantation, Contempo, 2894
Starzl TE, Rowe MI, Todo S, Jaffe R, Tzakis A, Hoffman AL, Esquivel C, Porter KA, Venkataramanan R, Makowka L, Duquesnoy R: Transplantation of multiple abdominal viscera, 1449
States SJ, Conley LF, Kuchta JM, Wolford RS, Wadowsky RM, Yee RB: Chlorine, PH, and control of *Legionella* in hospital plumbing systems (letter) 1882
Staunton H: This St Patrick's day finds no lack of controversy at *Irish Medical Journal*, 1543
Steffen GE: Quality of care is unmeasurable: equation, paralogism, paraphrasis, quackery...and reply (letter) 701
Stein B: Crime labs or street for drug information? (letter) 1445
Stein K see Darby JM
Steinbock RT: Vampires, Burial, and Death : Folklore and Reality (Book Review) 1499
Steindler EM: Marvin Block (1903-1989) obituary, 2645
Steinkraus LW see Franken EA Jr
Steinman RT, Herrera C, Schuger CD, Lehmann MH: Wide QRS tachycardia in conscious adult: ventricular tachycardia is most frequent cause, 1013
Stephens PJ: Military medical 'commuting' may mean flying 12 hours to turnkey hospital in mid-Europe, 2774
Stephens RS: In herpes or chlamydial infections, immune response may be key factor in lost vision, 819
Stephenson HE Jr: Corinne Farrell (1924-1988) obituary, 2971
Stephenson L: Cardiomyoplasty adds muscle to efforts to alleviate end-stage heart failure, 508
Sternberg P Jr: Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye, 1102
Stevens CE see Weiner-Hanssen P
Stevens R see Novick LF
Stevenson LW, Perloff JK: Limited reliability of physical signs for estimating hemodynamics in chronic heart failure, 884
Stewart SF Jr: Jed W Pearson Jr (1915-1989) 2194
Stewart WF see Linet MS
Stinson EB see Grattan MT
Stobo JD, Murphy PA: Medical grand rounds at Hopkins, 3164
Stokes EJ see Geller G; Moore RD
Stoll JF: Treatment of obesity in adults (letter) 2200
Stolley P: Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation, 675
Stone NJ see Oyer D
Stonnington HH: Rehabilitation Medicine (Book Review) 2719
Storsaeter J see Olin P
Stossel TP, ed: Clinical investigation, 2217, 2669, 2991
Stotland NL: Munchausen syndrome, 447
Stottmeier KD, du Moulin GC: Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) 994
Stricof R see Novick LF
Strober S: Irradiation effective treatment of lupus nephritis, from NIH, 1260
Stuart SA see Darby JM
Stull GA see Jones DR
Sugar O: Cerebrospinal Fluid and Brain Edemas (Book Review) 2136
Suit H: Proton radiation therapy effective, from NIH, 3214
Sullivan LW: Minority physician training: critical for improving overall health of nation, 188
Sullivan-Fowler M see Flanagin A
Sunderland T see Merril CR
Surawicz B: Modern Cardiovascular Physiology, ed 2 (Book Review) 1982
Surgenor DM: Six-year slowing noted in previously growing rate of US blood collections, transfusions, 968
Surwit R: Behavioral and anxiolytic therapy helps diabetics' glucose tolerance, from ADAMHA, 2604
Sutter EE: Computers star in new communication concepts for physically disabled people, 1258
Svare B: If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1857
Svensson CK: Representation of American blacks in clinical trials of new drugs, 263
Swaka MN: When enemy is environment, medical research may help provide effective defense, 2822
Swenson PH see Cornell HM
Symonds A: Gender and Stress (Book Review) 774
Szeto H:
Combinations of drugs taken by pregnant women add to problems in determining fetal damage, 1694
Interaction of drug-abusing mother, fetus, types of drugs examined in numerous studies, 1689
Szmyd L Jr see Lotufo D
Szocik J see Watkins-Pitchford JM

T

Tabakoff B: Research increasingly focuses on possible genetic factors in complex problem for alcohol abuse, 2170
Tabor E, Bostwick DC, Evans CC: Corneal damage due to eye contact with chlorhexidine gluconate (letter) 557
Tadavarthy SM see Carlson TA
Taffet GE, Teasdale TA, Luchi RJ: In-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitaiton (letter) 1581
Talion JR Jr: Health policy agenda proposal for including the poor, 1044
Tassopoulos NC, Budkowska A, Hadziyannis S: Pre-S2 and its antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis (letter) 991
Tauxe RV see St Louis ME
Taylor H: Increased outdoor recreation, diminished ozone layer pose ultraviolet radiation threat to eye, 1102
Taylor HR: Protect eyes from ultraviolet light to prevent cataract rather than retinal damage (letter) 3550
Taylor R: Serum factor may be associated with preeclampsia, from NIH, 1697
Tchertkoff V: Autopsies should be performed on all cases (letter) 2197
Teasdale TA see Taffet GE
Tell GS, Howard G, McKinney WM, Toole JF: Cigarette smoking cessation and extracranial carotid atherosclerosis, 1178
Telle TH: Doctors' Marriages: Look at Their Problems and Their Solutions (Book Review), PULSE, 1357
Teplitz R: Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Book Review), 1348
Teret SP: Epidemiologists aim at new target: health risk of handgun proliferation, 676
Terasmotte KWF see Kern SE
Thal M: Pacific is far-flung region for US military but medical care spans vast distances, 2792
Thilenius OG: Congenital Heart Disease: Diagrammatic Atlas (Book Review) 3621
Thomas AJ Jr: Contemporary Management of Impotence and Infertility (Book Review) 1651
Thomas G: Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials, 2930
Thomas P see Des Jarlais DC
Thomas RD: Grade A eggs as source of *Salmonella enteritidis* infections (letter) 2064
Thompson PD, Cullinane EM, Sady SP, Chenevert C, Sarfatti AL, Sady MA, Herbert PN: Contrasting effects of testosterone and stanozolol on serum lipoprotein levels, 1165
Thornby JI see Cunningham GR; Merrill JM
Thorpe KE, Siegel JE, Dailey T: Including the poor: fiscal impacts of Medicaid expansion, 1003
Ticku MJ: Alcohol effects on action of GABA, from ADAMHA, 2604
Tiefenbrunn AJ, Ludbrook PA: Coronary thrombolysis—it's worth risk, 2107
Tierney WM see McDonald CJ
Tilleson SJ: Blanchaer Clinical Case Studies (Software Review) 2431
Tindall GT: Neurological surgery, Contempo, 2857
Tingle D: Not Always on the Level (Book Review) 1981
Tischler SH: Diabetes Mellitus in Pregnancy: Prinicples and Practice (Book Review) 1651
Tobin S: TR Talbot Jr (1916-1988) obituary, 102
Todo S see Starzl TE
Todo S: New visceral transplants invigorate cancer victims, 1397
Todo S, Nary J, Yanaga K, Podesta L, Gordon RD, Starzl TE: Extended preservation of human liver grafts with UW solution, 711
Tognoni G see Volpi A
Toledo RJ see Hopkins W
Tomlinson T see Brody H
Toniolo P: Effects of diet on breast cancer risk, from NIH, 2481
Tønnesen P: Smoking cessation: side effects of clonidine (letter) 3240
Toole JF see Tell GS
Toole JF: Polymyositis and Dermatomyositis (Book Review) 1649
Trelli TA see Baumgartner WA

Traystman RJ see Breslow MJ
Tripodi D: Mycosis fungoides (letter) 1882
Truman BI see Braun MM
Tsoukas C see Wainberg MA
Teui J: Neurologists join neurosurgeons in urging restraint in Parkinson's surgery, 2929
Tucker SI see Flowers RH III
Tulsky AS: Medical Counseling Before Pregnancy (Book Review) 1810
Tunzi M: Ethical problems in medical office (letter) 1150
Turkington RW:
Physician's Guide to Insulin-Dependent (Type I) Diabetes: Diagnosis and Treatment (Book Review) 3036
Physician's Guide to Non-Insulin Dependent (Type II) Diabetes: Diagnosis and Treatment, ed 2 (Book Review) 3037
Turnock BJ, Kelly CJ: Mandatory premarital testing for human immunodeficiency virus: Illinois experience, 3415
Tye JB see Altman DG
Tzakis A see Starzl TE

U

Udeani GO see Mohindra SK
Ugoretz RJ: Manual of Oncologic Therapeutics 1989/1990 (Book Review) 3622
Uhlmann RF, Larson EB, Rees TS, Koepsell TD, Duckert LG: Relationship of hearing impairment to dementia and cognitive dysfunction in older adults, 1916
Ulene A: AMA's campaign against cholesterol (letter) 3241
Uppal A: Internal Medicine: Diagnosis and Therapy, PULSE (Book Review) 1979
Usher RH see Kramer MS

V

Valdiserri RO see Kaslow RA
Valeri CR see Klausner JM
Valkenburg HA see Kok FJ
Vallbona C see Merrill JM
Vallera RA: Evaluation of living skin equivalent to cover burn wounds (abstract) PULSE, 136
Van Hoesen KB, Camporesi EM, Moon RE, Hage ML, Piantadosi CA: Should hyperbaric oxygen be used to treat pregnant patient for acute carbon monoxide poisoning? case report and literature review, 1039
van Wolkenten R: House Calls: Memoirs of a Country Doctor (Book Review) 1983
Venkataramanan R see Starzl TE
Vergeront JM see Belongia EA
Verghese A: Clinical Problem-Based Learning: Workbook for Integrating Basic and Clinical Science (Book Review) 3036
Vernberg D, Fine EG, Janine J: Personal watercraft injuries (letter) 1883
Vernon DD see Cornell HM
Vick GW III see Rokey R
Victor M: AIDS and Nervous System (Book Review) 2719
Viscoli CM see Forsyth BW
Vlietstra R: Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 499
Vlietstra RE see Holmes DR Jr
Vogelstein B see Kern SE
Volberding P: Supporting health care team in caring for patients with AIDS, 747
Volberding PA see Kaplan LD
Volpi A, Cavalli A, Maggioni A, Franzosi MG, Tognoni G: Prophylactic lidocaine in acute MI (letter) 1278
Voorhees JJ see Nickoloff BJ
Voy RO: Athlete drug testing receiving more attention than ever before in history of competition, 3510
Voyles CM: Woman's eyes, piece of my mind, 1050

W

Wadowsky RM see States SJ
Wagener DK see Schneiderman MA
Wagner A: Elegy, piece of my mind, 914
Wagner DP: Assessing hospital-associated deaths (letter) 2331
Wagner EH see Psaty BM
Wagner HN Jr: Nuclear medicine, Contempo, 2860
Wagner SL see Copeland CA
Wainberg MA, Falutz J, Fanning M, Gill J, Gelmon K, Montaner JSG, O'Shaughnessy M, Tsoukas C, Ruedy J: Cessation of zidovudine therapy may lead to increased replication of HIV-1 (letter) 865
Wainwright RB see Davidson M
Wainwright RB, McMahon BJ, Bulkow LR, Hall DB, Fitzgerald MA, Harpster AP, Hadler SC, Lanier AP, Heyward WL: Duration of immunogenicity and efficacy of hepatitis B vaccine in Yupik Eskimo population, 2362
Walbroehl GS: Sleep deprivation and performance of residents (letter) 861
Walerstein S see Gieckel L
Walker FO: Nowhere near-death experience: heavenly choirs interrupt myelography (letter) 3245
Walker M see Carlson TA
Walker S see Ferguson RP
Walker TG: Atheroma curettage: idea whose time may come as several devices begin trials, 499
Walkley E see Sherry B
Wang EYI see Pentz MA
Wang RY-H: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Ward RJ see Cheney FW
Waring N-P, Ortenberg J, Galen WK, Robinson C, Baker A: Priapism in Kawasaki disease (letter) 1730
Warner MA see Hosking MP
Warner NE: Boyd's Introduction to Study of Disease, ed 10 (Book Review) 2720
Warriner TE see Kizer KW
Wasnich RD: Does densitometry have predictive role in osteoporosis? studies may give answer, 2598
Wasserman J see Manning WG
Watanakunakorn C see Bisno AL
Watchko JF:
Pediatric Care of ICN Graduate (Book Review) 1809
Together in the Dark: Mysteries of Healing (Book Review) 226
Watkins-Pitchford JM, Szocik J: Performance of digital blood pressure monitoring device (letter) 1153
Watson B: Brain studies may alter long-held concepts about likely causes of some voice disorders, 964
Watts JD: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2327
Watts NB: Pituitary Gland, vol 1 (Book Review) 625
Wear S, Dillon WP, Lee RV: Maternal brain death during pregnancy (letter) 1728
Weaver D: As farmworkers help keep America healthy, illness may be their harvest, 3213
Weaver DC: Liquid air, piece of my mind, 1192
Weaver SO see Babbott D
Weaver WL: Century of Black Surgeons: USA Experience, Vols 1-2, (Book Review) 297
Weber J see Des Jarlais DC
Weg JG: Critical care medicine, Contempo, 2836
Weight F: Only 2 drinks may affect memory, from ADAMHA, 2604
Wein M: Duty to warn, PULSE, 1355
Weiner MW: Magnetic resonance spectroscopy may hold promise in studying metabolites, tissues, 1103
Weisbard AJ see Wilder D
Weishampel D: Paleontologist offers lessons from other eons, 3068
Weiss B see O'Carroll PW
Weiss RD: Treatment of chemical dependence (letter) 3239
Weiss SH: Links between cocaine and retroviral infection, 607
Weissman J, Epstein AM: Case mix and resource utilization by uninsured hospital patients in Boston metropolitan area, 3572
Weissman MM see Klerman GL
Wells JA see Forsyth BW
Wenneker MB, Epstein AM:
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for ischemic heart disease (letter) 3243
Racial inequalities in use of procedures for patients with ischemic heart disease in Massachusetts, 253
Wentz DK see Gannon MI
Werlin SL: Diseases of Small Intestine in Childhood, ed 3 (Book Review) 626
Wessler S: Neurology for Non-Neurologist, ed 2 (Book Review) 2431
West JG: Trauma systems (letter) 1445
Wethers J see Novick LF
Wexler L, Ginsburg R, Mitchell RS, Mehigan JT: Vascular war of 1988, 418
Weyman AE see Popovic AD
Wharton M, Bistowish JM, Hutcheson RH, Schaffner W: Fatal carbon monoxide poisoning at motel, 1177
White R see Kern SE
White W see Jones J
White WB, Schulman P, McCabe EJ, Dey HM: Average daily blood pressure, not office blood pressure, determines cardiac function in patients with hypertension, 873
Whitehall JA: Wife, piece of my mind, 3460
Wichman A see Daiekas M
Wick RL Jr: High-altitude flights and risk of cardiac disease (letter) 2504
Widlus DM, Osterman FA Jr: Evaluation and percutaneous management of atherosclerotic peripheral vascular disease, 3148
Wilder D, Weisbard AJ: Appropriate confusion over 'brain death,' 2246
Wilcox A: Caffeine may be associated with reduced fertility, from NIH, 1864
Wilkin JK: New topical therapy for acne rosacea offers conspicuous improvement, no systemic effects, 2014
Wilkins R see Curtis JL
Wilkinson DA see Kozlowski LT
Wilkinson HA: Resource-based relative value scale (letter) 2327
Williams DK see Jencks SF
Williams E: 1988 *JAMA* peer reviewers list, 3295
Williams JW, Sankary HN, Foster PF, Lowe J, Goldman GM: Splanchnic transplantation: approach to infant dependent on parenteral nutrition who develops irreversible liver disease, 1458
Williams FA:
African Exchange: Toward Biological History of Black People (Book Review) 2134
History of Neglect: Health Care for Blacks and Mill Workers in 20th Century South, 297
Williams RB Jr: Distrust, rage may be 'toxic core' that puts 'type A' person at risk, 813
Williams WD see Rogers ZR
Williamson DF, Serdula MK, Kendrick JS, Binkin NJ: Comparing prevalence of smoking in pregnant and nonpregnant women, 1985 to 1986, 70
Willoughby A see Landesman SH
Wilson GA: Who killed Indiana provider? elementary, vendor Wilson (letter) 2952
Wilson J see Hull HF
Wilson MR: Glaucoma in blacks: where do we go from here? 281
Wilson PWF see Abbott RD
Wilson R: Living With Radiation: Risk, Promise (Book Review) 3178
Wilson RF: Pharmacologic Approach to Critically Ill Patient, ed 2 (Book Review) 1068
Wilson WR see Bisno AL
Windom RE:
Ban to be lifted on research use of fetal tissues? 342
From ASH, 196
National Practitioner Data Bank, from ASH, 1108
Wingard DL see Barret-Connor E
Winger G see Woods JH
Winkler HA: Psychiatric House Calls (Book Review) 452
Winters SJ: If youngsters overdose with anabolic steroids, what's cost anatomically and otherwise? 1857
Wishart DL: School and work release evaluations (letter) 2954
Witkin SS, Roth DM, Ledger WJ: Papillomavirus infection and allergic response to *Candida* in women with recurrent vaginitis (letter) 1584
Witte CL see Garry RF
Witte MH see Garry RF
Witteman JCM see Kok FJ
Wittes J see Yusuf S
Wittes RE see Roper M
Wittes RE: Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) 1151
Wolford RS see States SJ
Wolkowitz OM, Rapaport M: Long-lasting behavioral changes following prednisone withdrawal (letter) 1731
Wolner-Hanssen P, Krieger JN, Stevens CE, Kiviat NB, Koutsky L, Critchlow C, DeRouen T, Hillier S, Holmes KK: Clinical manifestations of vaginal trichomoniasis, 571
Wong ES: Infectious Diseases in Elderly (Book Review) 2559
Wood TA: Cost to patients of participating in clinical trials (letter) 1150
Woods JH, Winger G, Katz JL: Abuse of benzodiazepines (letter) 2956
Woodward ER: Essentials of General Surgery (Book Review) 3622
Wormser G see Braun MM
Wray BB: Cromolyn sodium for food allergies, 622
Wright JE: National Institute on Drug Abuse may join in anabolic steroid research, 1855
Wyatt RG: From NIH, 1260
Wyllie E, Rothner AD, Pippenger CE: Efficacy of generic primidone (letter) 2499
Wyngaarden JB:
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy, 504
Ban to be lifted on research use of fetal tissue? 342
From NIH, 200, 680, 1697, 1864, 2481, 3214

X

Xhignesse M see Roederer G

Y

Yagupsky P, Menegus MA: Waterborne *Mycobacterium avium* infection (letter) 994
Yanaga K see Todo S
Yancovitz SR see Des Jarlais DC
Yang N-Y: Details of AIDS-linked, virus-like infectious agent, 3361
Yarnell SK: Poliomyelitis: battle continues, 3294
Yee RB see States SJ
Yerg D see Kaslow RA
Yesalis CE III see Buckley WE
Yetiv J: Fish oil (letter) 699

Yongue JS: Fashion and the Unconscious (Book Review) 2558
Young FE:
'Smokeless cigarette' draws plenty of heat, 13
Approval expected for 'prelude' to gene therapy, 504
Young HP: Equitable selection of kidney recipients (letter) 2957
Young MA: Colour Atlas of Stroke: Cerebrovascular Disease and its Management, (Book Review) 2266
Young MJ see McKinney WP
Young RK, ed: Piece of my mind, 104, 440, 616, 753, 914, 1050, 1192, 1333, 1509, 1637, 1796, 1952, 2124, 2252, 2408, 2548, 2699, 3023, 3298, 3460, 3612
Youngner SJ: Reappraisal of DNR orders in long-term-care institutions (letter) 1582
Youngner SJ, Landefeld CS, Coulton CJ, Juknialis BW, Leary M: 'Brain death' and organ retrieval: cross-sectional survey of knowledge and concepts among health professionals, 2205
Yu LC see Hu T-w
Yuh WTC see Harris GJ
Yunginger JW: What happened? you can tell me: I'm a provider (letter) 701
Yurkosky TP: At US Army and Air Force bases in Europe, babies and broken bones head medical care list, 2806
Yusuf S, Wittes J, Friedman L: Randomized clinical trials in heart disease (letter) 2953

Z

Zador IE see Drugan A
Zagari M: Electric cadaver, PULSE, 781
Zarins CK:
Vascular war of 1988: enemy is met, 416
Vascular war (letter) 3551
Zarutskie PW see Moore DE
Zarutskie PW: Cryopreservation of sperm and oocytes, 448
Zeldow PB, Clark DC: Depression in medical students (letter) 2066
Zelenluch-Jacquotte A see Buyse M
Zellcoff AP: Care of patients with AIDS: don't ignore family practitioner (letter) 556
Ziegler D see Linet MS
Ziegler J see Kaplan LD
Ziegler JL: Color Atlas of AIDS and HIV Disease, ed 2 (Book Review) 3621
Zimble JA: Air Force, Army, Navy physicians face unusual variety of challenges, 2755
Zipes DP: Risk of electrocautery for patients with cardiac pacemaker, 2422
Zitelli JA see Moy RL
Zuckerman B: Two illegal drugs and fetal growth, from ADAMHA, 2604
Zylke JW:
Child abuse problem demands much of physician but also of community and its officials, 2930
Maternal, child health needs noted by 2 major national study groups, 1687
Zylke JW, ed:
Abstracts, 33, 288, 1716, 3086
Domestic abstracts, 369, 755, 1053, 1336, 1569, 1963, 2186, 2489, 3390
International abstracts, 843, 1428, 2050, 2628, 3302
Specialty abstracts, 536, 1134, 2334, 2960, 3535